Index to Volume XXVIII

November 1968—August 1969

No. 1, 1–242
No. 2, 243–448
No. 3, 449–662
No. 4, 663–930

ARTICLES AND NOTES

Labor Institutions in Japan and Her Economic Growth, by KANO CHAO 5
The Announcement of August 20th, 1917, by RICHARD DANZIG 19
Communalism in the Punjab, by KENNETH W. JONES 39
China's Response to Foreign Investment in Her Mining Industry, by EN-HAN LEE 55
Foreign Influence on the Economic Change in Korea, by YOUNGIL LIM 77
Utopian Goals and Ascetic Values in Chinese Communist Ideology, by MAURICE MEISNER 101
Wang Fu-chih's Views on History and Historical Writing, by S. Y. TENG 111
The Failure of Hung Jen-k'an's Foreign Policy, by YUAN CHUNG TENG 125
Note: The Kwangtung Provincial Archives at the Public Record Office of London, by DAVID PONG 139
Note: Land Property Data on Taiwan, by CANUTE VANDERMEER AND PAUL VANDERMEER 144
The Association for Asian Studies, Inc., At the Age of Twenty; Annual Report for 1967–68. 201
Cheng Kuan-ying (1841–1920), by KEY RAY CHONG 247
The Consequences of Indo-Pakistani War for Urdu Language and Literature, by C. M. NAIM 269
The Szechwan Riots of 1895 and American "Missionary Diplomacy," by GEORGE E. PAULSEN 285
The Intellectual Dimensions of India's Nonalignment, by A. P. RANA 299
The Individual and Society in Gandhi's Political Thought, by INDIRA ROTHERMUND 313
Kuga's Commentaries on the Constitution of the Empire of Japan, by BARBARA J. TETERS 321
The Proper Limits of Agitation, by RICHARD P. TUCKER 339
Results and Problems of the Study of Oriental Despotism, by KARL A. WITTFOGEL 357
Communications 367
Review Article: Studies in Recent Indian History—J. H. Broomfield, *Elite Conflict in a Plural Society: Twentieth-Century Bengal;* D. A. Low, ed., *Soundings in Modern South Asian History;* Anil Seal, *The Emergence of Indian Nationalism: Competition and Collaboration in the Later Nineteenth Century;* D. P. Singhal, *Nationalism in India and Other Historical Essays*—by ROBERT I. CRANE 375
Review Article: Early Buddhist Theory of Knowledge—K. N. Jayatilleke, *Early Buddhist Theory of Knowledge*—by RICHARD H. ROBINSON 380
The Untouchable Soldier: Caste, Politics, and the Indian Army, by STEPHEN P. COHEN 453
Between North and South: The Lake Rebellion in Hunan 1130–1135, by JOHN WINTHROP HAEGER 469
Ethnic Composition of Provincial Leadership During the Ch'ing Dynasty, by LAWRENCE D. KESSLER 489
Japanese Policy and Views Toward Formosa, by DOUGLAS H. MENDEL, JR. 513
A Thai Village Headman as a Synaptic Leader, by MICHAEL MOERMAN 535
The Role of the Frontier in Chinese Lineage Development, by BURTON PASTERNAK 551
Incident at Nabha: Interaction between Indian States and British Indian Politics, by BARBARA N. RAMUSACK 563
Puja Associations in West Bengal, by JYOTIRMOYEE SARMA 579
India's Prospects According to Jean-Baptiste Say, by JOSEPH J. SPENGLER 595
Note: Missionary Archives in England for East and Southeast Asia: 1968: A Report, by JAMES MC CUTCHEON 601
Proprietary Mutations and the Mutiny in Rohilkand, by E. I. BRODKIN 667
Monastic Landlordism in Ceylon: A Traditional System in a Modern Setting, by HANS-DIETER EVERS 685
India's New Strategy of Agricultural Development: Political Costs of Agrarian Modernization, by FRANCINE R. FRANKEL 693
Asia and the West as Partners, Before Empire and After, by HOLDEN FURBER 711
The Relationship Between Chinese Law and Common Law in Malaysia, Singapore, and Hong Kong, by M. B. HOOKER 723
The South Asian P. L. 480 Library Program 1962–1968, by MAUREEN L. P. PATTERSON 743
Indian Socialists and the Nuclear Non-proliferation Treaty, by THOMAS A. RUSCH 755

From Textual Criticism to Social Criticism: The Historiography of Ku-chieh-kang, by LAURENCE A. SCHNEIDER 771
Studies in Medieval Chinese Siegecraft: The Siege of Yü-pi, A.D. 546, by BENJAMIN E. WALLACKER 789
Note: South Asia in Vernacular Publications: The Modern Indian Language Collection in the British Museum and the India Office Library in London, by N. GERALD BARRIER 803
Communications 811
Editor's Report 813
Review Article: Understanding Revolution in Vietnam—Gerald Cannon Hickey, *Village in Vietnam;* George McTurnan Kahin and John W. Lewis, *The United States in Vietnam;* Kuno Knoebl, *Victor Charlie: The Face of War in Vietnam;* William A. Nighswonger, *Rural Pacification in Vietnam;* Douglas Pike, *Viet Cong: The Organization and Techniques of the National Liberation Front of South Vietnam*—by JOHN C. DONNELL 821
Index to Volume XXVIII 921

BOOK REVIEWS

ASIA AND PACIFIC GENERAL

Bohannon, and Plog, *Beyond the Frontier: Social Process and Cultural Change* [Aram A. Yengoyan] 151
Busch, *Britain and the Persian Gulf: 1894–1914* [Robert A. Huttenback] 151
Geiger, *The Conflicted Relationship: The West and the Transformation of Asia, Africa and Latin America* [Robert L. Pfaltzgraff] 833
Lamb, *Asian Frontiers: Studies in a Continuing Problem* [Robert B. Hall, Jr.] 603
Moore, (ed.), *The Status of the Individual in East and West* [Thomas McPherson] 834
Myrdal, *Asian Drama: An Inquiry into the Poverty of Nations* [Kusum Nair] 391
Sanders, *The People's Republic of Mongolia* [Gerrie Marsar Checkon] 856
Sebeok, (ed.), *Current Trends in Linguistics: Linguistics in East Asia and South East Asia* [James A. Matisoff] 835

CHINA

Berton, and Wu, *Contemporary China: A Research Guide* [Franklin W. Houn] 153
Chang, *The Archeology of Ancient China* [Richard C. Rudolph] 604
Chow, (ed.), *Wen-lin: Studies in the Chinese Humanities* [Tien-yi Li] 604
Chung and Miller, *Madame Mao—A Profile of Chiang Ch'ing* [Parris H. Chang] 847
Clubb, *Communism in China, As Reported from Hankow in 1932* [Ilpyong J. Kim] 837
Cohen, *The Criminal Process in the People's Republic of China, 1949–1963* [Shao-Chuan Leng] 152
Crozier, *Traditional Medicine in Modern China: Science, Nationalism, and the Tensions of Cultural Change* [Charlotte Furth] 606
Dawson, *An Introduction to Classical Chinese* [Paul Fu-mien Yang] 607
Dutt, *Rural Communes of China: Organizational Problems* [Carl Riskin] 608
Fairbank, (ed.), *The Chinese World Order* [Romeyn Taylor] 837
Fallers, (ed.), *Immigrants and Associations* [Myron L. Cohen] 609
Feuerwerker, (ed.), *History in Communist China* [Chalmers Johnson] 610
Frodsham and Ch'eng Hsi, (trans.), *An Anthology of Chinese Verse—Han, Wei, Chin and the Northern and Southern Dynasties* [Kai-Yu Hsu] 154
Frodsham, *The Murmuring Stream. The Life and Works of the Chinese Poet Hsieh Ling-yün (385–433) Duke of K'ang Lo* [Clayton Chow] 611
Gray and Cavendish, *Chinese Communism in Crisis: Maoism and the Cultural Revolution* [Dennis M. Ray] 392
Greene, *U.S. Policy and the Security of Asia* [Vergil A. Shipley] 612
Grimm, (ed.), *Das Leben Buddhas: Ein Chinesisches Holzschnitt Fragment* [Agehananda Bharati] 839
Hawkes, *A Little Primer of Tu Fu* [Kai-yu Hsu] 154
Houn, (ed.), *A Short History of Chinese Communism* [W. Allyn Rickett] 840
Hsia, *The Classic Chinese Novel: A Critical Introduction* [Joseph S. M. Lau] 393
Hsiao, *Power Relations within the Communist Movement, 1930–1931.* Volume II: *The Chinese Documents* [Ilpyong J. Kim] 396
Hsueh, *The Chinese Communist Movement 1921–1937. An Annotated Bibliography of Selected Materials in the Chinese Collection of the Hoover Institution on War, Revolution and Peace* [Derek J. Waller] 156

Hsueh, *The Chinese Communist Movement, 1937–1949. An Annotated Bibliography of Selected Material in the Chinese Collection of the Hoover Institution on War, Revolution and Peace* [Derek J. Waller] 156
Hurd, *The Arrow War: An Anglo-Chinese Confusion* [Earl Swisher] 842
Iriye, *Across the Pacific: An Inner History of American-East Asian Relations* [Allan B. Cole] 158
Koo, *The Role of Land Reform in Economic Development: A Case Study of Taiwan* [Ramon H. Myers] 614
Lao, *Chung-kuo che-hsüeh-shih* (A History of Chinese Philosophy), Volume I [Siu-chi Huang] 615
LeFevour, *Western Enterprise in Late Ch'ing China* [C. J. Stanley] 843
Leng, *Justice in Communist China: A Survey of the Judicial System of the Chinese People's Republic* [Victor H. Li] 159
Lensen, *Russia's Eastward Expansion* [Martin Kilcoyne] 155
Li, *Tsung jung-Kung tao ch'ing-Tang* [*Kuomintang-Chinese Communist Party Relations from Collaboration to the Purge*], [Herman Mast III] 854
Li, *Wai Men Cheng-Chiao Chih-tu K'ao. (The Political and Religious Institutions of Outer Mongolia)* [Yan-shuan Lao] 397
Liu, *Chinese Popular Fiction in Two London Libraries* [C. T. Hsia] 399
Liu, *et. al., Annotated Guide to Taiwan Periodical Literature 1966* [D. K. Kumar] 159
Loewe, *Records of Han Administration*. Volumes One and Two. Volume One—*Historical Assessment*. Volume Two—*Documents* [Hsu Cho-yun] 160
Mackerras, *The Uighur Empire (744–840). According to the T'ang Dynastic Histories Occasional Paper* [Wei-ming Tu] 844
Maspero and Balazs, *Histoire et Institutions de la Chine* [Romeyn Taylor] 161
Melby, *The Mandate of Heaven, Record of a Civil War, China 1945–49* [Chalmers Johnson] 845
Miles, *A Different Kind of War: The Little-known Story of the Combined Guerrilla Forces Created in China by the U.S. Navy and the Chinese During World War II* [H. L. Boatner] 400
Perelomov, *Kniga Pravitelya Oblasti Shan (Shan Tszyun Shu). [The Book of the Lord of the Shang Region (Shang Chun Shu)]*, [Derk Bodde] 847
Potter, *Capitalism and the Chinese Peasant: Social and Economic Change in a Hong Kong Village* [Bernard Gallin] 163
Prip-Møller, *Chinese Buddhist Monasteries: Their Plan and Its Function as a Setting for Buddhist Monastic Life* [Richard B. Mather] 164
Pye, *The Spirit of Chinese Politics: A Psychocultural Study of the Authority Crisis in Political Development* [Franz Michael] 848
Schwartz, *Communism and China: Ideology in Flux* [Edward Friedman] 616
Selby, *The Paper Dragon: An Account of the China Wars, 1840–1900* [Earl Swisher] 842
Shih, *Ch'ing-tai ssu-chih kung-yeh ti fa-jan (The Development of the Silk Industry During the Ch'ing Period)* [Ramon H. Myers] 165
Sivin, *Chinese Alchemy: Preliminary Studies* [Joseph Needham] 850
Song, *One Hundred Years' History of the Chinese in Singapore* [Paul Wheatley] 402
South, *Li Ho: A Scholar-official of the Yuan-ho Period (806–821)* [Denis Twitchett] 166
Tokyo Kyoiku, Daigaku Toyo, Shagaku Kenkyushitu and Aijyashi Kenkyukai Chugoku Kindaishi Kenkuykai (ed.), *Kindai Chugoku Noson Shakaishi Kenkyu (Studies of Modern China's Rural Social History)* [Ramon H. Meyers] 167
Van Slyke, (ed.), *The Chinese Communist Movement: A Report of the United States War Department, July, 1945* [W. Allyn Rickett] 840
Varg, *The Making of a Myth: The United States and China, 1897–1912* [Don Price] 403
Watson, (trans.), *The Complete Works of Chuang Tzu* [Y. P. Mei] 617
Welch, *The Buddhist Revival in China* [Kenneth K. S. Ch'en] 618
Wolf, *The House of Lim: A Study of a Chinese Farm Family* [William J. Richardson] 169
Wu, *The Spatial Economy of Communist China: A Study on Industrial Location and Transportation* [Hugh O. Nourse] 170
Wu, *Sung Chiao-jen: Chung-kuo min-chu hsien-cheng te hsien-chu* [Edward Friedman] 852
Young, *Negotiating with the Chinese Communists: The United States Experience, 1953–1967* [Foy D. Kohler] 404
Young, *The Rhetoric of Empire* [Caroline A. Dinegar] 853

JAPAN

Bakke, *Revolutionary Democracy: Challenge and Testing in Japan* [Edwin O. Reischauer] 857
Basbe, *Religious Attitudes of Japanese Men, A Sociological Survey* [James Allen Dator] 858
Dempster, *Japan Advances: A Geographical Study* [George H. Kakiuchi] 171

Hall and Jansen, (eds.), *Studies in the Institutional History of Early Modern Japan* [Herschel Webb] 859
Hori, *Folk Religion in Japan: Continuity and Change* [A. W. Sadler] 406
Keene, (trans.), *Essays in Idleness: The Tsurezuregusa of Kenko* [Edward M. Copeland] 619
Kemper, *Arai Hakuseki Und Seine Geschichtsauffassung. Ein Beitrag Zur Historiographie Japans In Der Tokugawa-Zeit* [D. Abosch] 407
Masumi, *Nihon seito ron (Essays on Japanese political party history)* [George Akita] 409
Miller, *The Japanese Language* [Ben Befu] 172
Moore, *The Japanese Mind: Essentials of Japanese Philosophy and Culture* [Joseph Pittau] 173
Morris, *The Pillow Book of Sei Shonagon* [Kinya Tsuruta] 174
Nish, *A Short History of Japan* [William J. Chambliss] 412
Stockwin, *The Japanese Socialist Party and Neutralism* [Lawrence W. Beer] 860
Totman, *Politics in the Tokugawa Bakufu 1600–1843* [Charles D. Sheldon] 176
Ward, *Political Development in Modern Japan* [Richard Storry] 412
Whitehill and Takezawa, *The Other Worker* [Robert S. Ozaki] 861
Yamagiwa (trans.), *The Okagami, A Japanese Historical Tale* [Edwin A. Cranston] 177
Yamamura, *Economic Policy in Postwar Japan: Growth Versus Economic Democracy* [Jerome B. Cohen] 178
Yanaga, *Big Business in Japanese Politics* [Arthur M. Whitehill, Jr.] 862

KOREA

Cho, *Die Entwicklung der Beziehungen Zwischen Peking and P'yongyang, 1949–1967: Analyse und Dokumente (The Developments of Diplomacy Between Peking and P'yongyang, 1949–1967: Analyses and Documents)* [H. C. Kim] 620
Hahm, *The Korean Political Tradition and Law: Essays in Korean Law and Legal History* [Kwang Lim Koh] 180
Henderson, *Korea: The Politics of the Vortex* [Sungjoo Han] 414
Jones, *Korean Financial Problems* [Colin D. Campbell] 621
Kim and Kim, *Korea and the Politics of Imperialism, 1876–1910* [James B. Palais] 863
Lee, *Korea: Time, Change, and Administration* [John C. H. Oh] 622
Oh, *Korea: Democracy on Trial* [Chonghan Kim] 865

SOUTH ASIA

Abbot, *Islam and Pakistan* [Aziz Ahmad] 432
Ahmad, *An Economic Geography of East Pakistan* [Joseph E. Schwartzberg] 638
Arya, *Ritual Songs and Folksongs of the Hindus of Surinam* [Agehananda Bharati] 869
Avasthy, *The Mughal Emperor Humayun* [Philip B. Calkins] 623
Aziz, *Ameer Ali: His Life and Work* [Margaret H. Case] 870
Banerjee, *Bankim Chandra: A Study of His Craft* [Rachel B. Van Meter] 624
Basu, *A House Full of People* [Edward C. Dimock, Jr.] 871
Bhatkal, (ed.), *Political Alternatives in India* [Paul Wallace] 872
Brata, *My God Died Young, The Autobiography of a Modern Man Without A Country* [Edward C. Dimock, Jr.] 874
Burrow and Emeneau, *A Dravidian Etymological Dictionary-Supplement* [E. Annamalai] 875
Chand, *Material and Ideological Factors in Indian History* [Philip B. Calkins] 625
Chaudhuri, *The Autobiography of an Unknown Indian* [Andre Beteille] 626
Choudhury, *Pakistan's Relations with India, 1947–1966* [Wayne Wilcox] 639
Crane, (ed.), *Southern Asia* [Rhoads Murphey] 868
Dabbs, *Word Frequency in Newspaper Bengali* [Edward C. Dimock, Jr.] 182
Dakin, Tiffen and Widdowson, *Language in Education: The Problems in Commonwealth Africa and the Indo-Pakistan Sub-Continent* [Robbins Burling] 415
Dhananjaya Ramchandra Gadgil: Making of a Man [Ellen E. McDonald] 627
Dichter and Popkin (coll.) *The North-West Frontier of West Pakistan: A Study in Regional Geography* [Stanley E. Brush] 183
Dwarkadas, *Ten Years to Freedom: 1938–47* [Dennis Dalton] 876
Edwardes, *British India, 1772–1947: A Survey of the Nature and Effects of Alien Rule* [Raymond L. Jensen] 184
Eldersveld, Jagannadham, and Barnabas, *The Citizen and the Administrator in a Developing Democracy: An Empirical Study in Delhi State, India, 1964* [Merrill R. Goodall] 416
Etienne, *Studies in Indian Agriculture: The Art of the Possible* [Walter C. Neale] 877
Fliegel, Roy, Sen, and Kivlin, *Agricultural Innovations in Indian Villages* [Joan P. Mencher] 417

Franda, *West Bengal and the Federalizing Process in India* [Umesh Pant] 420
Franz, *Buddhistische Kunst Indiens* [Agehananda Bharati] 419
Franz, *Hinduistische und Islamische Kunst Indiens* [Agehananda Bharati] 419
Gaikwad, *The Anglo Indians: A Study in the Problems and Processes Involved in Emotional and Cultural Integration* [Allen D. Grimshaw] 878
Gillion, *Ahmedabad: A Study in Indian Urban History* [Robert I. Crane] 880
Gonda, *A Concise Elementary Grammar of the Sanskrit Language* [Guy Richard Welbon] 627
Grover, *A Documentary Study of British Policy towards Indian Nationalism 1885–1909* [Robert Eric Frykenberg] 881
Gupta, *Marriage Among the Anglo-Indians* [Allen D. Grimshaw] 878
Habibullah, *Descriptive Catalogue of the Persian, Urdu, and Arabic Manuscripts in the Dacca University Library: Volume II. Urdu and Arabic Manuscripts* [Kenneth A. Luther] 628
Hallade, *Gandharan Art of North India* [Deborah Brown Levine] 882
Hope, *America and Swaraj: The U. S. Role in Indian Independence* [Baljit Singh] 629
Iyengar, *Mainly Academic: Talks to Students and Teachers* [Albert B. Franklin] 896
Jha, *The Bhumij Revolt (1832–33): (Ganga Narain's Hangama or Turmoil)* [Martin Orans] 630
Kaufmann, *The Ragas of North India* [N. A. Jairazbhoy] 883
Kivlin, Roy, Fliegel, and Sen, *Communication in India: Experiments in Introducing Change* [Leslie L. Howard] 884
Krishnamurthi, (ed.), *Modern Kannada Fiction: A Critical Anthology* [Helen E. Ullrich] 631
Kumar, R., *Western India in the Nineteenth Century* [Richard P. Tucker] 885
Kumar, S., *Rana Polity in Nepal: Origin and Growth* [John T. Hitchcock] 641
Laska, *Planning and Educational Development in India* [Cole S. Brembeck] 632
Lessing and Wayman, (trans.) *Mkhas Grub Rhe's Fundamentals of the Buddhist Tantras* [Agehananda Bharati] 421
Matilal, *The Navya-nyāya Doctrine of Negation: The Semantics and Ontology of Negative Statements in Navya-nāya Philosophy* [Karl H. Potter] 185
Morris, *The Indians in Uganda: A Study of Caste and Sect in a Plural Society* [David F. Pocock] 633
Mukherjea, *Parliamentary Procedure in India* [George H. Gadbois, Jr.] 422
Mukherjee, *Sir William Jones: A Study in Eighteenth Century British Attitudes to India* [Holden Furber] 423
Nambiar, and Krishnamurty, *Temples of Madras State: i. Chingleput District and Madras City* [Thomas W. Simons] 186
Nambiar and Kurup, *Temples of Madras State:* ii. *Tiruchirapalli and South Arcot (Districts)* [Thomas W. Simons] 186
Nambiar and Kurup, *Temples of Madras State:* iii. *Coimbatore and Salem (Districts)* [Thomas W. Simons] 186
Nambiar and Kurup, *Temples of Madras State:* iv. *North Arcot and Nilgiris (Districts)* [Thomas W. Simons] 186
Narang, *Urdu: Readings in Literary Urdu Prose* [C. M. Naim] 887
Nayagam, (ed.), *Tamil Studies Abroad: A Symposium* [S. Vaidyanathan] 425
Noorani, *President Zakir Husain: A Quest for Excellence* [Paul F. Power] 426
Pandey, *The Introduction of English Law into India: The Career of Elijah Impey in Bengal, 1774–1783* [Marc Galanter] 888
Parikh, *The Press and Society: A Sociological Study* [Ellen E. McDonald] 890
Pathak, *American Missionaries and Hinduism: (A Study of Their Contacts from 1813 to 1910)* [Donald Gustafson] 888
Pillai, *A History of Tamil Literature* [R. E. Asher] 634
Proceedings of the First International Conference Seminar of Tamil Studies [S. Vaidyanathan] 425
Ramanujan (trans.), *The Interior Landscape: Love Poems from a Classical Tamil Anthology* [Kamil Zvelebil] 188
Rao, *The India-China Border: A Reappraisal* [Leo E. Rose] 635
Reed and Reed, *Nepal in Transition: Educational Innovation* [John T. Hitchcock] 866
Richard, *The Buddhist Nirvana and Its Western Interpreters* [H. V. Guenther] 427
Richey, *Selections from Educational Records: Part II, 1840–1859* [John D. Windhausen] 428
Rothermund, *Indien un die Sowjetunion* [Thomas Perry Thornton] 891
Roy, Fliegel, Kivlin and Sen, *Agricultural Innovation among Indian Farmers* [Joseph E. Schwartzberg] 636
Russell and Islam, *Three Mughal Poets: Mir. Sauda. Mir Hassan* [Fritz Lehmann] 892
Sayeed, *Pakistan: The Formative Phase, 1857–1948* [Hafeez Malik] 640
Sharma, *The Pakistan-China Axis* [Wayne Wilcox] 639
Sharp, *Selections from Educational Records: Part I, 1781–1839* [John D. Windhausen] 428
Singer and Cohen, (eds.), *Structure and Change in Indian Society* [P. D. Reeves] 893

Singh, K. K., *Patterns of Caste Tension: A Study of Intercaste Tension and Conflict* [Imtiaz Ahmad] 894
Singh, K., and Joshi, *Shri Ram: A Biography* [Howard Spodek] 895
Singh, M., *Himalayan Art: Wall-painting and Sculpture in Ladakh, Lahaul and Spiti, the Siwalik Ranges, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan* [Walter Spink] 867
Snellgrove and Richardson, *A Cultural History of Tibet* [Turrell V. Wylie] 642
Spink, *Ajanta to Ellora* [Prudence B. Meyer] 429
Status Images in Changing India: A Study Based on Two Surveys Conducted by Dr. A. Bopegamage and Dr. P. V. Veeraraghavan [Richard D. Lambert] 181
Sternbach, *Cānakya-Niti Text Tradition: Volume II, Part II, Cānakya's Six Versions of Maxims: An Attempt to Reconstruct the Ur-Text* [Thomas R. Trautman] 430
Sternbach, *The Subhāsita-Samgraha-s as Treasuries of Cānakya's Sayings* [Thomas R. Trautman] 431
Subrahmanian, *Sangam Polity: The Administration and Social Life of the Sangam Tamils* [Surjit Mansingh] 897
Sundaram, *Studies in Economic and Social Conditions of Medieval Andhra: A.D. 1000–1600* [Robert Eric Frykenberg] 637
Tagore, *One Hundred and One Poems by Rabindranath Tagore* [Edward C. Dimock, Jr.] 189
Wheeler, *The Indus Civilization* [Robert Whallon, Jr.] 637
Whyte, *Grasslands of the Monsoon* [John E. Brush and Miriam K. Brush] 898
Whyte, *Land, Livestock and Human Nutrition in India* [John E. Brush and Miriam K. Brush] 898

SOUTHEAST ASIA

Abueva and Guzman, (eds.), *Handbook of Philippine Public Administration* [Fred W. Riggs] 654
Alonso, McGeough, de Argarate, and Velasco, *The Catholic Church in the Philippines Today* [John Larkin] 912
Barton and Rubenstein, *Soviet Works on Southeast Asia: A Bibliography of Non-Periodical Literature, 1946–1965* [John T. McAlister, Jr.] 643
Bastin and Benda, *A History of Modern Southeast Asia* [David A. Wilson] 900
Beal, ed., *The Realities of Vietnam: A Ripon Society Appraisal* [George McT. Kahin] 647
Bernot, *Bibliographie birmane, années 1950–1960* [John K. Musgrave] 902
Buttinger, *Vietnam: A Dragon Embattled,* Volume I, *From Colonialism to the Vietminh.* Volume II, *Vietnam at War* [David Wurfel] 438
Buttinger, *Vietnam: A Political History* [John K. Whitmore] 648
Carson, *Silliman University: 1901–1959* [Donn V. Hart] 913
Clarkson, *The Cultural Ecology of a Chinese Village: Cameron Highlands, Malaysia* [Gayl D. Ness] 645
Coedes, *The Indianized States of Southeast Asia* [Paul Wheatley] 433
Deats, *Nationalism and Christianity in the Philippines* [David R. Sturtevant] 655
Duncanson, *Government and Revolution in Vietnam* [David G. Marr] 440
Elwood, *Churches and Sects in the Philippines: A Description Study of Contemporary Religious Group Movements* [Donn V. Hart] 913
Freeman, *Socialism and Private Enterprise in Equatorial Asia: The Case of Malaysia and Indonesia* [Edward Van Roy] 437
Geertz, *Islam Observed: Religious Development in Morocco and Indonesia* [Raymond Firth] 909
Giap, *"Big Victory Great Task": North Viet-Nam's Minister of Defense Assesses the Course of the War* [Joseph J. Zasloff] 192
Goodman, *Davao: A Case Study in Japanese-Philippine Relations* [Willard H. Elsbree] 193
Hooker, (ed.), *A Source Book of Adat, Chinese Law and the History of Common Law in the Malayan Peninsula* [Peter R. Goethals] 905
Hooykaas, *Bagus Umbara: Prince of Koripan* [A. L. Becker] 652
Jacob, *Introduction to Cambodian* [Franklin E. Huffman] 651
Jagor, *Travels in the Philippines* [John A. Larkin] 194
Lacouture, *Ho Chi Minh: A Political Biography* [John T. McAlister, Jr.] 649
Lewis, comp., *Akha-English Dictionary* [James A. Matisoff] 644
Lombard, compiler, *Yao-English Dictionary* [Kun Chang] 441
Majul, *The Political and Constitutional Ideas of the Philippine Revolution* [Grant K. Goodman] 915
Maw, *Breakthrough in Burma: Memoirs of a Revolution, 1939–1946* [Lucian W. Pye] 190
Mcaleavy, *Black Flags in Vietnam: The Story of Chinese Intervention. The Tonkin War of 1884–85* [Robert H. G. Lee] 443
Moerman, *Agricultural Change and Peasant Choice in a Thai Village* [Charles F. Keyes] 906
Moertono, *State and Statecraft in Old Java: A Study of the Later Mataram Period, 16th to 19th Century* [Paul Wheatley] 910

National Family Planning Board, *Report on the West Malaysian Family Survey, 1966–67* [W. Parker Mauldin] 904
The 1968 Fookien Times Yearbook [Gerald McBeath] 656
Raffel, (ed.), *An Anthology of Modern Indonesian Poetry* [Denzel Carr] 444
Raffel, *The Development of Modern Indonesian Poetry* [Denzel Carr] 444
Rapaport, *Pigs for the Ancestors: Ritual in the Ecology of a New Guinea People* [H. Clyde Wilson] 658
Royama and Takeuchi, *The Philippine Polity: A Japanese View* [David J. Steinberg] 445
Sandin, *The Sea Dayaks of Borneo Before White Rajah Rule* [Derek Freeman] 657
Sheridan and Groves, *The Constitution of Malaysia* [Willard H. Elsbree] 191
Smith and Bastin, *Malaysia* [Gayl D. Ness] 646
Spiro, *Burmese Supernaturalism* [Cecil Hobbs] 903
The and Van de Veur, *Treasures and Trivia, Doctoral Dissertations on Southeast Asia accepted by Universities in the United States* [John K. Musgrave] 901
Toye, *Laos: Buffer State or Battleground* [Joseph J. Zazloff] 907
Wenk, *The Restoration of Thailand Under Rama I, 1782–1809* [David K. Wyatt] 434
Wit, *Thailand—Another Vietnam?* [John C. H. Oh] 435
Zuñiga, *An Historical View of the Philippine Islands* [John A. Larkin] 194

CONTRIBUTORS

Abosch, 407
Ahmad, A., 432
Ahmad, I., 894
Akita, 409
Annamalai, 875
Asher, 634

Barrier, 803
Becker, 652
Beer, 860
Befu, 172
Beteille, 626
Bharati, 419, 421, 839, 869
Boatner, 400
Bodde, 847
Brembeck, 632
Brodkin, 667
Brush, J. E., 898
Brush, M. K., 898
Brush, S., 183
Burling 415

Calkins, 623, 625
Callin, 163
Campbell, 621
Carr, 444
Case, 870
Chambliss, 412
Chang, K., 441
Chang, P. H., 847
Chao, K., 5
Checkon, 856
Ch'en, K.K.S., 618
Chong, K. R., 247
Chow, C., 611
Cohen, J., 178
Cohen, M. Y., 609
Cohen, S. P., 453
Cole, 158
Copeland, 619
Crane, 375, 813, 880
Cranston, 177

Dalton, 876
Danzig, 19
Dator, 858
Dewey, 645
Dimock, 182, 189, 871, 874
Dinegar, 853
Donnell, 821

Elsbree, 191, 193
Evers, 685

Firth, 909
Frankel, 693
Franklin, 896
Freeman, 657
Friedman, 616, 852
Frykenberg, 637, 881
Furber, 423, 711
Furth, 606

Gabdois, 422
Galanter, 888
Goethals, 905
Goodall, 416
Goodman, 915
Grimshaw, 878
Guenther, 427
Gustafson, 888

Haeger, 469
Hall, 603
Han, 414
Hart, 913
Hitchcock, 641, 866
Hobbs, 903
Hooker, 723
Houn, 153
Howard, 884
Hsia, C. T., 399
Hsu, C., 160
Hsu, K., 154
Huang, S. C., 615
Huffman, 651
Huttenback, 151

Jairazbhoy, 883
Johnson, 610, 845
Jones, K. W., 39

Kahin, 647
Kakiuchi, G., 171
Kessler, 489
Keyes, 906
Kilcoyne, 155
Kim, C., 865
Kim, H. C., 620
Kim, I. J., 396, 837
Koh, K., 180
Kohler, 404
Kumar, 159

Lambert, 181
Lao, Y. S., 397
Larkin, 194, 912
Lau, S. M., 393
Lee, E.-H., 55
Lee, R. H. G., 443,
Lehmann, 892
Leng, 152
Levine, 882
Li, V. H., 159
Li, T.-Y., 604
Lim, 77
Luther, 628

Malik, 640
Mansingh, 897
Marr, 440
Mast, 854
Mather, 164
Matisoff, 644, 835
Mauldin, 904

McAlister, 643, 649
McBeath, 656
McCutcheon, 601
McDonald, 627, 890
McPherson, 834
Mei, 617
Meisner, 101
Mencher, 417
Mendel, 513
Meyer, 429
Michael, 848
Moerman, 535
Murphey, 868
Musgrave, 901, 902
Myers, 165, 167, 614

Naim, 269, 887
Nair, 391
Neale, 877
Needham, 850
Ness, 646
Nourse, 170

Oh, J. C. H., 435, 622
Orans, 630
Ozaki, 861

Palais, 863
Pant, 420
Pasternak, 551
Patterson, 743
Paulsen, 285
Pfaltzgraff, 833
Pittau, 173
Pocock, 633
Pong, 139
Potter, 185
Power, 426
Price, 403
Pye, 190

Ramusack, 563
Rana, 299
Ray, D. M., 392
Reeves, 893
Reischauer, 857
Richardson, 169
Rickett, 840
Riggs, 654
Riskin, 608
Robinson, 380
Rothermund, 313
Rose, 635
Rudolph, 604
Rusch, 755

Sadler, 406
Sarma, 579
Schneider, 771
Schwartzberg, 636, 638
Sheldon, 176
Shipley, 612

Simons, 186
Singh, 629
Spengler, 595
Spink, 867
Spodek, 895
Stanley, 843
Steinberg, 445
Storry, 412
Sturtevant, 655
Swisher, 842

Taylor, 161, 837
Teng, S. Y., 111
Teng, Y. C., 125
Teters, 321
Thornton, 891
Trautmann, 430, 431
Tsuruta, 174
Tu, 844
Tucker, 339, 885
Twitchett, 166

Ullrich, 631

Vaidyanathan, 425
Vandermeer, C., 144
Vandermeer, P., 144
Van Meter, 624
Van Roy, 437

Wallace, 872
Wallacker, 789
Waller, 156
Webb, 859
Welbon, 627
Whallon, 637
Wheatley, 402, 433, 910
Whitehill, 862
Whitmore, 648
Wilcox, 639
Wilson, D. A., 900
Wilson, H. C., 658
Windhausen, 482
Wittfogel, 357
Wurfeld, 438
Wyatt, 434
Wylie, 642

Yang, 607
Yengoyan, 151

Zasloff, 192, 907
Zvelebil, 188

AA
Aba
Aba
Aba
Aba
Abb
Abb
Abb
Abb
Abd
Abd
Abd
67
Abd
Abe
Abe
Abe
84
Abh
Abh
Abh
Abic
Abo
Abra
Abre
Abri
Abu,
Abu
Abur
Acha
Acha
97
Achi
Acos
Acup
Adal
Adar
Adar
Adar
Adar
Addi
29
Addi
Addi
Adic
125
Adie,
Adise
102
Adjit
637
Ador
Adria
Adsh
Adsh
118
Adya
Afabl
Afiff,
Afzal
Agarv
Agarv
107
Agarv

INDEX

AA, Pieter van der., 4424.
Abatte, Francesco, 498, 2839.
Abaya, Consuelo, 5949.
Abaya, Edwin P., 6013.
Abayasekara, H. E. R., 8509.
Abbas, K. A., 13218.
Abbas, Khwaja Ahmad, 13219.
Abbate, Francesco, 650.
Abbott, Freeland, 8563.
Abdul Hamid, 9837.
Abdul Latiff, 6807.
Abdul Rahman, Tunku, 6725
Abduraimov, M., 3785.
Abe, Tomoji, 4839.
Abella, Domingo, 6014.
Abeygunawardena, D. V. W., 8481.
Abhedanand, 9272.
Abhedananda, *Swami*, 9185.
Abhyankar, K. V., 13078.
Abichandani, P. A., 13320.
Aboltin, V., 5814, 6833.
Abraham, P. M., 10888.
Abrenica, Cesar B., 256.
Abriam, Rosita E., 5893.
Abu, 6909.
Abu Imam, 9573.
Aburatani, Seifu, 4626.
Achard, Yvon, 9186.
Acharyya, Nagendra Nath, 9779.
Achimov, Herman F., 2648.
Acosta, Eficio B., 5591.
Acupang, Reynaldo G., 5487.
Adalene, M., 12705.
Adam, Roy, 480
Adams, Edward B., 3966.
Adams, Ian, 3540, 7185, 7605.
Adarkar, B. N., 11144, 11207.
Addis, J. M., 2949, 2950, 2951, 2953.
Addis, J. M, 2965.
Addison, Frank, 3602.
Adiceam, Marguerite E., 12908.
Adie, W. A. C., 2437.
Adiseshiah, Malcolm S., 10288, 12534.
Adjitorop, Jusuf, 6376, 6377, 6378, 6379, 6380, 6381.
Adorable, Violeta H., 7186.
Adrian, Hans G., 2920.
Adshead, S., 997.
Adshead, Samuel Adrian Miles, 1186.
Adya, J. C., 11209, 11210.
Afable, Pedro G., 6070.
Afiff, Saleh, 6196
Afzal, K. Ali, 8592.
Agarwal, A. L., 11065.
Agarwal, Jainarain Prasad, 10729.
Agarwal, K. N., 11914.
Agarwal, S. K., 10949
Agarwal, S. P., and Rao, M.S. Prakasa, 10418.
Agarwal, Urmila, 12909.
Agarwal, Virendra, 10419.
Agarwala, S. N., 11710.
Agarwala, Virendra, 10698.
Agawa, Hiroyuki, 5080.
Agbayani, Aguedo F., 5894.
Agcaoili, Jesus G., 5562.
Agesthialingom, S., 13079.
Aggarwal, S. C., 10889.
Agoncillo, Teodoro A., 5411, 5458.
Agrawal, Binod C., 11557.
Agrawal, G. C., 10890.
Agrawal, Jagannath, 9726.
Agrawal, K. N., 9018, 12404.
Agrawal, Padma, 13498.
Agrawal, Santosh Kumar, 10667.
Agrawala, P. K., 12910.
Agrawala, R. C., 3824, 9574, 12911, 12912, 12913, 12914, 12915, 12916.
Agrawala, V. S., 9139.
Aguayo, Jorge, 12535.
Aguilar, Jose V., 5895.
Ahluwalia, B. K., *comp.* 10055
Ahluwalia, S. P., 12536.
Ahmad, Aijazuddin, 10668.
Ahmad, Aziz, 8593.
Ahmad, E., 10146.
Ahmad, E., and Pratibha Devi, 10147.
Ahmad, Enayat, 10148.
Ahmad, Farrukh Z., 8790.
Ahmad, Jaleel, 10787.
Ahmad, Jamil-ud-Din, 8594, 8815, 8816, 12537.
Ahmad, K. J., 10012.
Ahmad, Kassim, 6738.
Ahmad, Manzooruddin, 8382.
Ahmad, Mushtaq, 8869.
Ahmad, Nafis, 8622.
Ahmad, Naseer, 10013.
Ahmad, Nazimuddin, 8595.
Ahmad, Qazi S., 8625.
Ahmad, Rashid, 8817.
Ahmad, S. Saghir, 8774.
Ahmad, Zamir, 10149, 10150.
Ahmed, Abad, 10882.
Ahmed, Fakhruddin Ali, 10788.
Ahmed, Kazi Shakeel, 8626.
Ahmed, Nazimuddin, 8938.
Ahmed, Qadeeruddin, 8818.
Ahmed, Rashid, 8760.
Ahmed, S. H., 2650.
Ahmed, Syed Hasanat, 8974.
Ahmed, Zainab, 8446.
Ahuja, Bimla, 10289.
Ahuja, S. P., 10290.
Aiby, André, 4477.
Aijmer, Göran, 1607, 1608.
Aird, John S., 1606, 1609.
Aird, John Shields, 1598
Aiyar, S. P., 11915.
Aiyaswami Sastri, N., 107.
Ajwani, L. H., 13221.
Akamatsu, Paul, 4272.
Akamatsu, Tadashi Hanami, 4544.
Akamatsu, Teisuke, 4823.
Akhtar, Shameem, 8547.
Akiyama, T., 2840.
Akutagawa, Ryūnosuke and Swann, T. E., 5081.
Akutagawa, Ryunosuke; Ellegiers, D., 5041.
al-Attas, Syed Muhammad Naguib, 5147.
Al-Attas, Syed Naguib, 6574.
Alagh, Yoginder Kumar, 10252
Alamgir, Mohiuddin, 8682.
Alarcón Benito, Juan, 7022.
Alatas, Syed Husain, 6690.
Alayev, L. B. and Vapha, A. K., 9028
Alba, Manuel S., 5488.
Albertson, James H., 7751.
Albert y Correia, José, 6501.
Albinski, Henry, 2571
Alcaraz, Arturo, 5474, 6071.
Aldaba-Lim, Estafania and G. V. Javillonar, 5703.
Aldaba-Lim, Estefania, 5702.
Aldred, Francis Kazimer, 583.
Alehandro, Rufino, 5896.
Aleksandrov, Iu. G., 6214, 6272, 6313.
Alekseev, V. M., 3080.
Alenea, Estanislao, 6015.
Alexander, Frances, 911.
Alexander, K. C., 11558.
Alfonso, Luis L., 5563.
Ali, Ahmed, 13224.
Ali, Mansoor, 10789.
Ali, Md. Azhar, 8896.
Ali, S. Amjad, 8422, 8627, 8683, 8718, 8761, 8819, 8939, 8940.
Ali, S. Husin, 6691, 6692.
Ali, S. Irshad, 10950.
Ali, S. M., 5268, 9792
Ali, Sadiq, 10420, 10421, 10951, 11357, 11629, 11916, 11917, 11918, 11919, 11920, 11921, 12094, 12220, 12221, 12405, 13080.
Alieva, N. F., 6463.
Alisjahbana, S., 6685.

Alisjahbana, S. T., 5321.
Alisjahbana, S. Takdir, 6273, 6516, 6517.
Alit Djajasoebrata, 6443.
All-India Summer Seminar on Modernising Indian Economy, and Sinha, M. R., 10253.
Allana, Gulam Ali, *comp*, *8586*.
Allchin, Bridget, and Allchin, Raymond, 8380.
Allen, G.C., 4478.
Allen, George Cyril, 4613.
Allen, J. de Vere, 6575, 6576, 6577, 6578.
Allen, *Sir* Richard Hugh Sedley, 6726.
Allen, W. E. D., 3769.
Alley, Rewi, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1446, 2018.
Alliott, Charles Burke, 5399.
All Pakistan Banking Seminar, and Uzair, Mohammad, 8751.
Alman, Elizabeth and Alman, John, 6800
Almario, Generoso O., 5850
Almeida, António De, 6502.
Alonso, Isidro, 5365.
Alsdorf, Ludwig, 110, 13170.
Alsheimer, Georg W., 7807.
Alt, Richard M., 11145.
Altbach, Philip G., 11871, 12735.
Altherr, Alfred, 4937
Altman, Albert Avraham, 4177.
Altman, Dennis, 7383.
Altman, G., 6464.
Aluit, Alfonso J., 5471.
Alvares, E. M., 9793.
Alvarez, Aleli C., 5704.
Alvarez, Jose B., *jr.*, *5862*.
Alvendía, Carmelino G., 5851.
Alvi, Hamid, 8719.
Alzona, Encarnación, 5453.
Amakawa, Junjiro, 4309.
Amalorpavadass, D. S., 9542.
Amani, K. Z., 10151, 10669.
Amara, Raksasataya, 8082.
Amarendra, 13226.
Ambalvi, Waqar, 8629.
Ambastha, A. V., 10790.
Ambirajan, S., 9876.
Ames. Van Meter, 561.
Amin, Razia Khan, 8941.
Aminuddin, M., 8737.
Amjad Ali, 8555.
Amundsen, Sverre Salvesen, 3237.
Amur, G. S., 13227.
An, Chun-chien, 3155.
An, Thomas S., 2393.
Anādicaitanya, 9273.
Anand, J. C., 12222.
Anand, Mulk Raj, 12736, 12826, 12917, 12918, 12919.
Anand, Mulkraj, 13228.
Anand, Prakash, *ed.*, *10769*.
Anand, R. P., 12406.
Anand, S. S., and Chuttani, P. N., 13499.
Anand, Vidya Sagar, 9838.
Ananyananda, 9274.
Anders, Günther, 7271.
Andersen, Lis, 1325
Andersen (Arthur) And Company, 4614.
Anderson, A. Grant, 11843.
Anderson, Dick, 1348, 1721.
Anderson, Eugene N., 3550.
Anderson, Evelyn, 1722, 1929.
Anderson, Gerald H., 5146
Anderson, L. John, 4938.
Anderson, Terryl Joan, 6426
Andiappan, P. L., 11146.
Ando, Hiroshige; Gage, Richard L., 4939.
Andō, Hikotarō, 1326.
Andonian, J. K., 7384.
Andrade, José Hermógenes de, 9187.
André, Edgar, 788.
Andreev, G. A., 6314.
Andreev, M. A., 1664.
Andrews, Ronald Lawrence, 197, 347.
Andronov, I., 1723, 2651.
Andronov, M., 13047.
Angel, J. R., 6315.
Angeles, Enrique R., 5489, 5666.
Angeles, Lucien M., 5490.
Aniante, Antonio and Amici, Gualtiero, 198.
Anisuzzaman, 9877.
Anjaneyulu, D., 10014.
Anjaria, J. J., 10291, 11211, 11212.
Annamalai, E., 13229.
Ansari, Hasan Nishat, 9607, 9669.
Anthony, Edward Mason, French, Deborah P., 8176
An Thu, 7103.
Antonijević, Sloboban, 10254.
Antonio, Celia M. and Tan, Allen L., 5352.
Antonov, I., 6316, 6317.
Anuar, Hedwig, 6539.
Anuman Rajadhon, 7967.
Anzai, Shin, 4245.
Aoyama, Gen Paul, 4230.
Apacible, Alejandro R., 5592.
Apalin, G., 2440, 2441.
Apel, Hans, 1930.
Appachana, S. T., 9057.
Appadorai, A., 8423, 11456, 11922.
Appadoral, Angadipuram, 9839.
Appasamy, Jaya, 12920, 12921.
Appaswamy, Jaya, 12922, 12923.
Appel, Benjamin, 676.
Appell, G. N., 6693, 6694, 6695, 6696, 6697.
Apurvananda, 9275.
Aquino, Baltazar, 5593.
Aquino, Benigno S., *jr.*, *5815*.
Aquino, Conrado P., 5897.
Aquino, Ramon C., 5454.
Arai, Hirotake, 649.
Arai, Ikuo, 484.
Arai, Tosh, 4208.
Arakin, V. D., 6465.
Aralikatti, R. N., 12538.
Aramaki, Noritoshi, 108.
Arañas, Jose, 5626.
Araneta, Johnny M., 5667.
Araneta, Salvador, 6072.
Araneta, Teodoro C., 5564.
Arasaratnam, S., 6579, 668, 9794, 11844, 11845.
Arasaratsam, S., 8459.
Arase, Yutaka, 4479.
Arayathinal, Sebastian Carmel, 12510.
Arce, Wilfredo Florenda, 5691
Arcellana, Francisco, 6016, 6017.
Archaimbault, C., 7918.
Archer, Mildred, 12884.
Archer, W. G., 12924.
Arcilla, Ricardo A., 5705.
Ardi, Tony, 6215.
Argal, R., 12160.
Argentieri, Giuseppe, 2910.
Argov, Daniel, 9840.
Ariga, Michiko, 4824.
Arii, Osamu, 4480.
Arimitsu, Kyoichi, 3901.
Arlotto, Anthony Thomas, 1279.
Armbruster, Frank, 7118.
Armbruster, Frank E., 683, 1690, 2394, 2395, 7285.
Armfield, Hugh, 6739.
Armstrong, Hamilton Fish, 7385.
Arnaldo, Carlos A., 109.
Arndt, H. W., 6216, 6217, 6218.
Arokiaswami, M., 9878.
Arora, R. K., 11066.
Arrupe, Pedro, 4231.
Arsen'eva, Galina Ivanovna, 3517.
Artola, George, 13230.
Arunachalam, M. V., 11424.
Arunachalam, P., 9727.
Arutiunov, Sergei Aledsandrovich, 4665.
Arya, Harish Chandra, 8871.
Aryan, Subhashini, 12926.
Asada, Mitsuteru, 4758.
Asaturova, E.G, 7080.
Aschoff, A., 4209.
Ash, Jerry Wayne, 2610
Asha Ram, 8228.
Ashe, Geoffrey, 10056, 10065.

Ashmore, Harry S., and Baggs, William C., 7272.
Ashraf, Asia, 8548.
Ashraf, Muhammad, 8897.
Ashraf, S. A., 8942.
Ashraf, Syed Ali, 8943.
Askari, S. H., 9795, 13500.
Askew, Albert Dennis, 13493.
Asmah Haji Omar, 6808.
Asrani, U. A., 9276.
Asthana, M. S., 10791.
Aswasthi, S. K., 11358.
Atal, Yogesh, 12223.
Athar Husain, and Rashid, S. Khalid, 12279.
Athavale, R. B., 9107, 9796.
Athenoux, André, 912.
Athyal, A. P., 9550.
Atkinson, Charles, 5412.
Atri, C. M., 12927.
Attwood, William, 7867, 11924.
Atulananda, 9277.
Aubin, Françoise, 3736.
Auboyer, Jeanine, 499.
Audichaya. S. L., 11925.
Au Dretsch, F. C. D'., Kluiving, R. B., 6189
Aufenanger, Henry, 6274.
Augustin, James F., 6580, 6581.
Aurich, Ursula, 677.
Aurora, G. S., 11630, 12669.
Aurora, Gurdip Singh, 11836.
Australian National University, 6109
Avasthi, Govind Prasad, 11067.
Aveling, Harry, 6484, 6485.
Avinashilingam, T. S., 12540.
Avins, Alfred, 10933.
Awasthi, R. C., 10792.
Awasthi, S. K., 10293.
Aw Sian, 573.
Axelbank, Albert, 402, 374, 4759.
Ayoob, Mohammed, 8424, 8872.
Ayson, Florentino G., 5816, 5817.
Ayyar, N. P., 10152.
Ayyar, N. P., and Shrivastava, S., 13501.
Ayyar, N.P., and Shrivastava, S., 10670.
Ayyar, S. H. Narayana, 12302.
Azad, Bhagwant Jha, 12542.
Azad, Bhagwat Jha, 12541.
Azad, J. L., 12737.
Azad, Khwaja Muhammad, 8731.
Azad, Motasim A., 10015.
Azad, Motasim Abbasi, 9278.
Azam, Ikram, 8630, 8820, 8873, 8944, 8945.
Azam, K. M., 8712.
Azeau, Henri, 7120.
Azeez, A. M. A., 8500.
Aziz, Abdul, 10153.
Aziz, K. K., 8597.
Aziz, Mahmudul, 8821.
Aziz, Sartaj, 8657.
Aziz, Ungku A., 6645.
Ba, Vivian, 8350.
Baago, Kaj, 9551.
Babar, Sarojini, 11795.
Baburam, 11612.
Bach-thi-Ngoc-Lan, 7041.
Badami, H. D., and Dave, J. P., 12738.
Badami, Harkant D., 11583.
Badhe, G. S., 12164, 12165.
Badhe, G. S., and Rao, M. U., 12224.
Badonia, O. P., 12791.
Baerwald, Hans, 4760.
Baerwald, Hans H., 4840.
Bādarāyana, and Deussen, Paul, 9189.
Bādarāyana, and Radhakrishnan, S., 9188.
Bagai, S. B., 12543.
Bagchi, K., 10066.
Bagchi, K., and Bhattacharyya, R., 10154, 10155.
Bagchi, Kalyankumar, 9279.
Ba Han, 8203.
Bahar, A. C., 13231.
Baig, Mirza Rashid Ali, 11873.
Bailey, H. W., 13081, 13082.
Bain, Chester A., 7187, 7606.
Baine, Mohini, 13232.
Baines, Harry, 12928.
Bains, J. S., 12407.
Bainton, Roland H., 4153.
Bajpai, J. M., 12166.
Bajpai, K. D., 9671.
Bajpeyi, Ashok, 13233.
Bajwa, Ranjit, 12670.
Baker, Hugh D. R., 3586.
Baker, M., 6877.
Baker, Simon, 8483, 8484.
Bakke, Edward Wight, 4745
Bakker, D., 6130.
Bakshi, D. N. Guha, 10156.
Bakshi, S. R., 9879, 9880, 10016.
Balakrishna, S., and Narayana Murthy, V., 11711.
Balasbas, Crisencio T., 5565.
Balasubrahmanyam, M. D., 13083.
Balasubrahmanyam, S. R., 12929, 12930.
Balatbat, Marcelo S., 5491, 5594, 5595, 5668.
Balazs, Etienne, 985.
Balbuena Iglesias, Mateo, 6912.
Balfas, M., 6486.
Ball, W. MacMahon, 4841.
Ball, William MacMahon, 373.
Ballard, Sam, 7607.
Baller, E., 1931.
Ballis, William B., 3749.
Ballon, Robert J., 4471.
Balluku, Beqir, 2445.
Baloch, S. K., 8684, 8822, 8946.
Balsiger, Peter, 6913.
Baluswamy, N., 13234.
Ba Maw, *U*, 8219
Banda, M. D., 8485.
Bandyopadhyay, J., 8425.
Banerjea, Beerendra C., 8371.
Banerjee, Bibhuti Bhusan, Clark, T. W., and Mukherti, Tarapada, 13171.
Banerjee, Bireswar, and Roy, Debika, 10767.
Banerjee, G. R., 13235.
Banerjee, Gobinda Lall, 11196
Banerjee, Hiranmay, 13172.
Banerjee, Jamini Mohan, 9280.
Banerjee, P., 12931, 12932.
Banerjee, Papia, 11692.
Banerjee, Reba, 11584.
Banerjee, S., 11068.
Banerjee, Somendu K., 9881.
Banerjee, Sunil Kumar, 13173.
Banerjee, Tarashankar, 9882, 9883.
Banerji, Adris, 9575, 12933, 12934, 12935, 12936.
Banerji, Amiya Kumar, 12937.
Banerji, Anjan Kumar, 9884.
Banerji, Chandikaprasad, 9885.
Bangaruswami, R., 13236.
Bank, Sunil, 11359.
Banks, E. Pendleton, 8294.
Banks, Mike, 3551.
Bantegui, B.G, 5492.
Bantegui, B.G. and Sumagui, Juan O., 5566.
Bantug, Jose P., 5459.
Banzon, Erlinda, 5818, 5898.
Bapat, L. G., 10699, 10793, 11214, 11712.
Bapat, N. V., 12544.
Bapat, P. V., 9108, 13237.
Baqai, Moinuddin, 8658, 8752.
Baqai, Z. A. K., 8823.
Baquirin, Bienvenido V., 5706.
Barannikov, Pyotr, 9058.
Barber, Noël, 6840
Barborka, Geoffrey A., 9190.
Barbour, *Sir* David M., 11348.
Barcata, Louis, 939, 1327.
Barclay, C. N., 6843.
Bard, S. M., 3541.
Bardach, John E., 5230.
Bardhan, Pranab, 10593.
Bareau, André, 7824, 9576, 12938.
Bareh, Hamlet, 11663.
Bari, S. A., 10067.
Barjatiya, D. C., 10256.
Barker, Milton E., 7776.
Barker, Muhammed Abd-al-Rahman, 8929
Barker, Paul, 8117.
Barlow, Colin, and Lim, Sow Shing, 6631
Barnard, Noel, 2867.
Barnds, William J., 12408, 12409.
Barnett, Kenneth, 364.

Barnett, K.M.A, 3020.
Barnett, Milton L., 5707, 5708.
Barnett, Stanley A., 7978.
Barnhart, Richard M., 2841.
Baroda. Centre of Advanced Study in Education. Faculty of Education and Psychology, 12792.
Baron, Virginia Olsen, 5042.
Barooah, Debo Prasad, 10068.
Barr, Pat, 4273, 4441.
Barrett, Douglas, 12939, 12940.
Barrier, N. Gerald, 12095.
Bartke, Wolfgang, 2417
Barton, Gordon, 374.
Barua, Ajit, 9281.
Barua, Bhaben, 13238.
Barua, Dipak Kumar, 9282, 9577, 11796, 13239.
Barua, Hem, 10069, 13174, 13240.
Barua, P. R., 9283, 9284.
Barua, R. B., 9285.
Barua, S. P., 11468.
Baruch, Jacques, 6965, 7863.
Barve, S. G., 10506.
Baryshnikova, O.G, 5493, 5494.
Baryshnikova, O. G., 4310.
Basak, A. K., 10794.
Basanna, H., 11147.
Bassett, Reginald, 584.
Basso, Aldo P., 5336.
Basso, Lelio, 7387.
Bastiampillai, Bertram, 11846.
Bastin, John Sturgus, and Benda, Harry J., 5181
Basu, Bikash B., 12489.
Basu, D. D., 10795.
Basu, D. N., 10294.
Basu, Jogiraj, 11631.
Basu, Krishna Lal, 12136.
Basu, Salil Kumar, 11693.
Bateman, L., 6646.
Bates, Charles C., 7608.
Bates, M. Searle, 749, 940, 941.
Bateson, Charles, 164.
Bateson, Mary Catherine, 5709.
Batterberry, Michael, 501.
Bauer, Wolfgang, 678.
Bauge, Kenneth Leroy, 4615.
Baum, Richard, 766, 1725, 1932, 3608.
Baum, Richard and Frederick C. Teiwes, 1726.
Baum, Richard, and Teiwes, Frederick C., 2689.
Bausani, A., 8564.
Bausani, Alessandro, 8930.
Baussani, Alessandro, 6096.
Bautista, Danilo T. and Megino, Rogelio P., 5710.
Bauza, Obdulio, 6914.
Baviskar, B. S., 10954.
Bawa, Ujagar Singh, 10577.
Bawa, Vasant Kumar, 9841.
Bawany, Zeb, 8914.
Bawden, C. R., 3705, 3718, 3737.
Bawden, Charles Roskelly, 3713
Baxi, Hasmukh J., and Gandhi, N. C., 11613.
Baxi, Smita, 9140.
Baxi, Upendra, 12303.
Baxter, Frank I., 3410.
Bayerleová, Ema, 972.
Baynes, Simon, 4246.
Beadles, John A., 5413.
Beal, Christopher W., 7345.
Beal, Edwin G., 574.
Beall, Lynette, 4678.
Bean, Lee L., 8738.
Bean, Lee L., and Khan, Masihur Rahman, 8775.
Bean, Lee L., Khan, Masihur Rahman, and Rukanuddin, A. Razzaque, 8776.
Beardsley, Willard P., 10070.
Beasley, W. G., 4311.
Beaton, D. C., 5231.
Beattie, May H., 518.
Beaufre, *Général, 1727.*
Beaugrand-Champagne, Louise, 8982
Beavitt, Paul, 6698.
Bebler, Ales, 525, 8426.
Bechert, Heinz, 8372, 8565.
Bechtoldt, Heinrich, 403, 404, 7388.
Beck, Brenda E. F., 11632.
Becker, Frank E., 9286.
Becker, Seymour, 3775
Beckman, Johannes, 943.
Beckmann, Johannes, 789, 790, 942.
Becková, Dagmar, and Vanickova, Eva, 5322.
Bedar, Abid Raza, 13241.
Beddie, B. D., 6413.
Bedekar, V. M., 9287, 9288, 9289, 13242.
Bedenstedt, Andreas and Junghans, Kurt Heinz, 10796.
Bedi, R. D., 10507.
Bedi, Sohinder Singh, 11797.
Bee, Peter, 8186.
Beechy, Atlee, and Beechy, Winifred, 6915.
Beer, G. F., 6114.
Beer, Patrice De, 1187.
Befu, Harumi, 4312, 4679, 4680, 4681.
Beg, Abdullah Anwar, 8947, 13243.
Beghert, Heinz, 8528.
Begley, Wayne E., 12941.
Behari, Bankey, 13244.
Behari, Bepin, 11412.
Behari, Chandra, 12280.
Behrman, Jere R., 8033, 8053.
Beika, Minoru, 4481.
Bekker, Sarah, 2966.
Beleliubskii, F. B., 1018.
Belenitskii, Aleksandr Markovich, 3776.
Belen'kii, A. and Il'ichev, B., 6318.
Belkin, D.I, 18.
Bell, Coral, 375, 405, 2446.
Bell, John C., 7609.
Bell, Peter Francis, 8034.
Bello, Moises C., 5711.
Bello, Walden F., *ed., 5692.*
Belov, E. A., 1227, 1228.
Belt, Robert W., 3347.
Bendix, Edward Herman, 529.
Benedict, Paul K., 3021.
Benedicto, Roberto S., 5628.
Benegal, Som, 12812.
Benesh, Rudolph, Benesh, Joan, and Balchin, Marianne, 12827.
Bénisti, Mireille, 7896, 7897.
Benjamin, Geoffrey, 6699.
Benn, Norbert, 228.
Bennett, Gordon, 1728.
Bennett, Gordon A., 750.
Bennett, John C., 944.
Bennett, John W., 4313.
Bennur, C. S., 11585.
Benthem van den Bergh, G. van., 7276.
Benveniste, Emile, 9029.
Beran, Janice Ann, 5899.
Berezhkov, V., 8204, 8256
Berezhkov, Valentin, 7389.
Bergan, Asbjörn, 8659.
Berger, Donald Paul, *Comp. 4903.*
Bergère, Marie-Claire, 1229.
Bergeron, Regis, and Russell, Bertrand, 684.
Bergmann, Jean Noël, 6894, 11451.
Bergmann, Jean-Noël, 7100.
Bergsaker, Robert, 9543.
Berić, D., 7390.
Berindranath, Dewan, 8824.
Berkowitz, Morris I., 3525, 3590.
Berle, Peter A. A., 7610.
Berlin, L. E., 3750.
Berlitz, V. A., 7770.
Bernabe, Daisy G., 5819.
Bernad, Miguel A., 5370, 5414, 6018, 6019, 6020, 7611.
Bernad, Miguel Anselmo, 5400.
Bernal, Martin, 1137, 7277.
Bernal, Rafael, 5401.
Bernard, Theos, 9191.
Bernardino, Vitaliano, 5900.
Bernhard, Franz, 111.
Bernhard, W., 8598.
Bernier, Francois, 9780.
Bernot, Denise, 8200.
Bernova, A. A., 6275.
Bernstein, Gail Lee, 4410.
Bernstein, Herbert M., 4482.

Bernstein, Thomas P., 1729.
Berrigan, Daniel, 6916, 6950, 7391.
Berry, J. N., and others, 13502.
Berry, Nicholas Orlando, 5803.
Berry, Sidney B., *jr.*, *7612*.
Bertocci, Peter J., 8631.
Bertogli, Paola, 12410.
Bertolino, Jean, 7023.
Berton, Peter Alexander Menquez, 5163
Bertouille-Jaquet, N., 6160.
Bertuccioli, Giuliano, 3066
Berzin, E. O., 8001.
Bettelheim, Charles, 10257.
Bettelheim, Charles, Charriere, Jacques, and Marchisio, Helene, 1367
Bevan, J. W. L., Fleming, T., and Gray, B. S., 6632.
Bhadrapur, V. S., 10157.
Bhagat, P. S., 12480, 12481.
Bhagawat, Durga, 11798.
Bhagi, M. L., 9141.
Bhagvat, Durga, 11824.
Bhaktivedanta Swami, A. C., 9192.
Bhalerao, M. M., 11215.
Bhalerao, M. M., and Charan, Kali, 10508.
Bhalla, A. S., 8739.
Bhalla, R. P., 12225.
Bhambhri, C. P., 12226, 12411.
Bhan, Suraj, 12671.
Bhandari, J. S., 11469.
Bhanot, S. D., 13245.
Bharadvaja, Brahma, 12304.
Bharadwaj, S. D., 9142.
Bharal, G. P., 11470.
Bharati, Agehananda, 365, 9290, 11847, 11848.
Bhardwaj, K. K., 2360
Bhargava, G. S., 11101.
Bhargava, P. K., 9886, 11360, 11713, 12096.
Bhargava, P. L., 9728.
Bhargava, Prem Sagar, 13048.
Bhargava, R. N., 11363.
Bhargava, V. P., and Singh, Labh, 12793.
Bhargava, V. S., 9797.
Bhashyam, S., 11148.
Bhaskar Rao, U., 10934.
Bhat, D. N. Shankara, 13084, 13085.
Bhat, D. R., 9608.
Bhat, L. S., and Learmonth, A. T. A., 10158.
Bhat, M. M., 13086.
Bhat, Salig Ram, 12545.
Bhate, Saroja, 13087.
Bhatia, B. M., 9842.
Bhatia, M. L., 11365.
Bhatia, O. P. Singh, 9843.
Bhatia, Om P., 10955, 11051.
Bhatia, S. L., Sharma, K. B., and Natarajan, R., 13503.
Bhatkal, Ramdas G., *comp*, 11874.
Bhatnagar, Manju, 11799.
Bhatnagar, S., 12139.
Bhatt, Gauri Shankar, 9291.
Bhatt, S. K., 9798.
Bhatt, S. R., 9292.
Bhatt, V. V., 10071.
Bhatta, Jitandra Nath, 6260
Bhattacharji, L. M., 13504.
Bhattacharjya, Sudin, 10295.
Bhattacharryya, J., 12672.
Bhattacharya, Ardhendru, 10797.
Bhattacharya, Batuknath, 9293.
Bhattacharya, Biren, 11926.
Bhattacharya, Birendra Kumar, 10072.
Bhattacharya, Chandrodaya, 9294, 9295.
Bhattacharya, D. K., 11471.
Bhattacharya, Devaprasad, 9296.
Bhattacharya, Gopikamohan, 9297.
Bhattacharya, Kamaleswar, 7833, 9298.
Bhattacharya, Mohit, 12168.
Bhattacharya, R. N., 3640.
Bhattacharya, S., 9299.
Bhattacharya, S. K., 12944.
Bhattacharya, S. N., 10509.
Bhattacharya, Sibesh, 9672.
Bhattacharya, Srinibas, 12546.
Bhattacharya, Sudhibhushan, 11800, 11801, 12828, 12829, 12830, 12831, 13088.
Bhattacharya, Sukumar, 9887.
Bhattacharyya, Asutosh, 12832, 13246.
Bhattacharyya, Bhabatosh, 9300.
Bhattacharyya, Birendra Kumar, 11825.
Bhattacharyya, Debiprasad, 9301.
Bhattacharyya, Dipakchandra, 12942, 12943.
Bhattacharyya, J. M., 11714.
Bhattacharyya, Mrinal Kanti, 12169.
Bhattacharyya, N. N., 9302, 11826.
Bhatti, Faiz Muhammad, 8732.
Bhavabhūti and Kale, M. R., 13176.
Bhave, Sadashiv S., 13247.
Bhave, Vinoba, and Narayan, Jayaprakash, 10662.
Bhavilai, R., 7983
Bhirud, G. L., 12547.
Bhola, H. S., 12707.
Bhola, Harbans Singh, 12548.
Bhoothalingam, S., 10296.
Bhowmick, P. K., 11559, 11802.
Bhowmick, S. C., 9888.
Bhowmik, Swarana Kamal, 9609.
Bhowmik, Swarnakamal, 9143.
Bhuiyan, M. A. Quasem, 11927.
Bhunia, S. B., 11366.
Bhunia, Swadesh Bhusan, 10956, 12305.
Bhunia, Swadesh Bhushan, 10297, 12227.
Bhushan, L. I., 11472.
Bhutani, V. C., 10298.
Bhutto, Jameel Ahmed, 8825.
Bianco, L., 1230.
Biardeau, Madeleine, 9303, 9304, 9578, 13248.
Biegel, L. C., 12228.
Biehl, Max, 10723.
Billeter, Jean François, 1351, 2694.
Billeter, Jean-François, 1933.
Billimoria, P. F., 12945.
Billimoria, R. P., 10957.
Billings, Peggy, 5148.
Bindelli, Pietro, 5082.
Bindra, A. P. S., 9059.
Bindra, J. S., 12490.
Bingham, Sam, 7188.
Bingham, Woodbrige, 1055.
Bins, Dirk, 611.
Bird, Isabella Lucy, 6558
Birendranath, Dewan, 8826.
Birla, 10424.
Birla, L. N., 10425, 10426, 11149, 11788.
Birnbaum, Ruth, 112.
Biró, Klára, 4463.
Bischoff, F. A., 3641.
Bishop, Donald H., 9305, 9306, 9307.
Bishop, John Lyman, 986.
Bisignano, Flavio, 7278.
Bissoondayal, B., 10073.
Bissoondoyal, Basdeo, 9990
Bista, Soma Dhoj, and Sathal, Yajna Raj, 8983.
Biswas, M., 12775.
Biswas, N., 11715.
Biswas, P. C., and Ghosh, B. R., 11667.
Biswas, Sukumar, 13088a.
Biswas, Taran Kumar, 12946.
Bittner, Wilhelm, 14.
Black, Eugene R., 265.
Black, I. D., 6885.
Black, R. D. Collison, 9889.
Blackett, P. M. S., 1346.
Blackmore, Michael, 1056.
Blackmore, Thaung, 185, 8229.
Blackshield, A. R., 12306.
Blagonravova, IU. L., 8187.
Blagoveshchenskiy, Elliy N., 10159.
Blainey, Geoffrey, 1328.
Blanco, Jose C., 6097.
Blaustein, A. P., 6966.

Blood, Henry and Blood, Evangeline, 7104.
Bloom, Alfred, 562, 4411, 4420.
Bloomfield, C., Coulter, J. K., 6647.
Bloomfield, Lincoln P., 2621.
Bloomfield, Lincoln Palmer, 7279.
Blücher, Vasili K., 1231.
Blume, Helmut, 10160.
Blumenthal, Tuvia, 4548.
Blumentritt, Ferdinand, 5460.
Blumer, Giovanni, 1904
Bobrow, Davis B., 7392.
Bochkaryov, Yuri, 7393.
Bodard, Lucien, 1188.
Bodenstedt, Adolf Andreas, 6455
Bodman, Nicholas Cleaveland, 3022.
Boel, J., 11633.
Boelaars, J., 6276.
Boeles, J. J., 5323, 8002.
Boeles, J.J, 186.
Boesch, Hans, 9003.
Boettiger, John R., 7280.
Bogaert, Michael vV. D., 10958.
Bogunovic, Branko, 1731.
Böhtlingk, Otto von., 13049.
Boisselier, Jean, 5324, 7898, 7899.
Boitsov, V. V., 5232, 5233.
Bokshchanin, A. A., 998.
Bokshchanin, Aleksei Anatol'evich, 5182.
Bole, Anton, 4628.
Boltz, William G., 3023, 8188.
Bombwall, K. R., and Chovdry, L. P., 11872.
Boner, Alice, 12947.
Bonesteel, Charles H., III, 3999.
Bonew, *Mme, 40.*
Bonnecarrère, Paul, 6895.
Bonney, R., 6582.
Boode, Dirk and Boode, Galia S., 2868.
Boorman, Howard L., 1934.
Booth, John, 9060.
Bora, K. P., 11586.
Borg, Dorothy, 1189.
Borgaonkar, Y. S., 10510.
Borglid, Lars-Ola, 679.
Boriskovsky, Pavel Iosifovitch, 5175.
Boriskovsky, P.I, 6999.
Borkar, V. V., 10299.
Bornstein, Morris, 1732.
Borovkova, L. A., 1019.
Borris, Siegfried, 4904.
Borromeo, Federico O., 5597.
Borton, Hugh, 4154, 4274.
Borude, R. R., and Dubey, V. K., 11587.
Bosch, F. D. K., 6487.
Bose, A. B., 11473.
Bose, A. B., and Jodha, N. S., 11474.
Bose, A. B., and Malhotra, S. P., 11475.
Bose, Ajay K., 11069.
Bose, Ashish, 12170, 12171, 12172, 12173.
Bose, Buddhdeva, 13250.
Bose, H. R., 11216.
Bose, Nandalal, 9309.
Bose, Nirmal Kumar, 11476, 11634.
Bose, P. K., 10594.
Bose, S. C., 10161, 10162, 10163.
Bose, Samar, 10732, 10733.
Bose, Swadesh R., 8660, 8686.
Bosgra, S., 7382.
Bosman, H. W. J., 6219.
Bostrom, Lynn C., 5712.
Botor, Pablo K., 5976.
Böttger, Walter, 2869.
Bouc, Alain, 8827.
Boudarel, Georges, 7613.
Boulbet, J., 7900.
Boulbet, Jean, 7189.
Boundy, R. H., 3411.
Bourg, Hubert de Mestier du, 7834.
Bourgeois, P., 2396.
Bouscaren, Anthony T., 406.
Bovin, Aleksandr E., and Deliusin, L., 1688.
Bowen, S. E., 9552.
Bowles, Chester, 10300, 11425.
Boyce, Peter, 6727.
Boyd, Robin, 4941.
Boyer, Martha, 2870, 4063.
Bracey, Dorothy Heid, 1599.
Bradbury, William C., 3976
Bradley, C. Paul, 6740.
Braestrup, Peter, 7614.
Braginsky, I. S., Landa, L. M., 3766
Brahaspati, K. C. D., 12833.
Brahmanand, 10018.
Braisted, William R., 1232.
Brameld, Theodore Burghard Hurt, 4666.
Brand, A., 8087.
Brand, W., 6220.
Brandauer, Frederick P., 945, 3081.
Brandt, Karl, 3348.
Brannen, Noah S., 4192, 5083, 5084.
Brannen, Noah S., *tr., 4210.*
Brass, Alister John Douglas, 7281.
Brata, S., 6444.
Braun, Peter C.M.S, 9844.
Braun, Volker, 6917.
Brecher, Michael, 12392.
Bredow, Einar von., 5149.
Bredsdorff, Jan, 1329.
Breitenbach, Josef, 351.
Brekke, Paal, 10118
Brelis, Dean, 6918.
Brent, B. C., 6620.
Breuer, Helmut, 10768.
Brewer, J. G., 791.
Brezarić, *Dr, 7394.*
Bridgham, Philip, 2019.
Briey, Pierre de, 1935.
Briley, Frank Elliott, 8898.
Brimmell, J. H., 2447.
Brines, Russell, 8412.
Brinker, Helmut, 2967.
Britisch, Ralph Lanier, 64.
Britton, Roswell S., 767.
Broadbridge, Seymour, 4483.
Broadbridge, Seymour, and Collick, Martin, 4843.
Brodskii, Roman M., 585.
Brohi, A. K., 8599, 8828.
Bromley, J.S., and Kossman, E.H, 162.
Broniarek, Zygmunt, 7615, 7616.
Brooks, E. Bruce, 3082.
Brooks, E[rnest] Bruce, 2742.
Brooks, Lester, 4275.
Brooks, Patricia K., 5337.
Brooks, Richard William, 9193.
Broomfield, J. H., 9890, 9891, 11875.
Brough, John, 13178.
Brower, Gary L., 5085.
Brown, C. J., 9666.
Brown, Carolyn (Thompson), 3067.
Brown, D. MacKenzie, 9729.
Brown, Delmer M., 113.
Brown, Delmer Myers, 4126.
Brown, Emily Clara, 9991.
Brown, J. Marvin, 8178.
Brown, John Pairman, 7042.
Brown, Keith, 4682.
Brown, Lester R., 267, 268.
Brown, Margaret H., 913.
Brown, Neville, 5270, 7617.
Brown, Russell E., 5150.
Brown, W. Norman, 9310.
Browne, Malcolm W., 7563.
Bruce, George, 9194.
Bruce, Robert, 8003.
Brudnoy, David, 5086.
Bruin, J. De, 4683.
Brüll, Lydia, 5087.
Brune, Jean, 7282.
Brunner, Hélène, 6131.
Brush, John E., 11716.
Bruu, Reidar, 11413.
Buch, M. B., 12549.
Buchanan, Keith M., 2.
Buchari, 6161.
Buck, Harry M., 539, 9311.
Buck, James H., 4761.
Buck, Pearl (Sydenstricker), 4127.
Buckland, Charles Edward, 9992.
Buckwalter, Doyle Wild, 7283.

Buddha Chaitanya, 9312.
Budhananda, 9313.
Buell, Harold G., 6982.
Bueschel, Richard M., 2387
Buhite, Russel D., 1190.
Buhite, Russell D., 612.
Bui-Tin, 7618.
Bui quang Tung, 7000.
Buisman, J., 546.
Bui Tin and Phan Thai, 7619.
Bukhari, V. K., 9109.
Bukhari, Y. K., 9799.
Bulatao, Jaime, 5371, 5495.
Bulatao, Jaime C., 5713.
Bulcke, Camille, 13251.
Bullayya, L., 12550.
Bulling, A., 2871.
Bulsara, Jal F., 10511.
Bunch, Ralph Elliott, 4733
Bunker, Ellsworth, 7395.
Bunker, Emma C., 2872.
Bunnell, Robert A., 5714.
Burchett, Wilfred G., 7284, 7396, 7397, 7398, 7620, 7944.
Burgess, P. F., 6634.
Burgess, Tyrrell, Layard, Richard, and Pant, Pitambar, 12511.
Burhans, A. Daniel, 6319.
Burki, Shahid Javed, 8720.
Burks, Ardath W., 3902.
Burland, Cottie Arthur, and Forman, Werner, 502.
Burlatskii, F., 1377.
Burlatskii, Fedor M., 227, 2275, 2276.
Burlatskii, Fedor Mikhailovich, 1689.
Burman, B.K. Roy, 11668.
Burn, Barbara B., 407.
Burns, Douglas M., 66.
Burnstein, Ira J., 4247.
Burnstein, Ira Jerry, 4232.
Burrow, T., 9730.
Burrow, Thomas, and Emeneau, M. B., 13050.
Bush, Henry C., 6320.
Bush, Lewis William, 4276.
Bush, Susan Hilles, 2911.
Bussabarger, Robert F., and Robins, Betty Dashew, 12887.
Bussagli, Mario, 19, 3825.
Busuego, Fernando S., *jr.*, *5598*, *5599*.
Butler, Reg, 8027.
Butt, N., 12708.
Butterworth, Eric, 11837.
Buttinger, Joseph, 6983, 7399.
Butwell, Richard A., 5258.
Buxbaum, David C., 354, 377, 1665.
Buxton, Leonard Halford Dudley, 352.
Bychkov, IA, 46.
Bylin, Gunnar, 6300
Byrnes, Francis C., 5715.
Cabrera, Neonetta C., 5975.
Cachemaille, Edouard, 10057.
Caesar, Knud, 8474.
Cahill, James, 2921, 2922.
Caiger, G., 4155.
Caiger, J., 4314, 4315.
Caillat, Colette, 13089.
Calalang, Alfonso, 5496, 5497, 5498, 5629.
Caland, Willem, 9316, 11452.
Calatchi, Robert de, 503, 504.
Caldarola, Carlo, 4684.
Calderon, Aurelio B., 5716.
Caldwell, John Cope, 650, 7969.
Caldwell, Malcolm, 6145
Calhoun, Alexander D., *Jr*, *3938*.
Calle, Ramiro A., 67.
Calleja-Reyes, José, 6021.
Camarao, Fedeserio C., 5901.
Cameron, Alison Stilwell, 2912.
Cameron, Nigel, 6700, 8173.
Campbell, Alex, 7621.
Campbell, Charles Soutter, 1191.
Campbell, John Martin, 5392.
Campelo de Andrade, Nuno, 3630.
Campos, Fernando, 5669.
Campos, Jose Correia de, 6497
Canhota, António Augusto, 3631.
Capell, A., 6162.
Capistrano, Rosario B., 6073.
Capron, Horace, 4316.
Carbajo, Felipe, 4916.
Cardona, George, 13051, 13090.
Carey, Alex E., 7564.
Carin, R., 2448.
Carin, Robert, 1378.
Carletti, S. M., 3157.
Carlier, Libera, 680.
Caroe, *Sir* Olaf, 8392.
Carroll, John J. and Keane, John T., 5902.
Carruthers, I. D., 8713.
Carter, Gordon, 11427.
Carter, Richard Duane, 3407.
Cary, Otis and Williams, Philip, 4317.
Casal, Jean-Marie, 8600.
Casal, U.A, 4442.
Case, Margaret H., 8364
Casella, Alessandro, 586, 1352, 7622.
Casiño, Eric, 5950.
Casiño, Eric S., 5717, 5718.
Castel, Albert and Nahm, Andrew C., 3903.
Castillo, Gelia T., Cordero, Felicidad V., 5719.
Castillo, Gelia Tagumpay, 5557.
Castillon Du Perron, Marguerite (Jolibois), 681.
Castro-benitez, Josefa, 6022.
Catane, Benjamin M., 5600.
Catapusan, Benicio T., 5720.
Catbagan, Sophie M., 5977.
Catley, R., 6741.
Cattarinich, Silvio, 12412.
Cehn, Shih-hsiang, 3088.
Ceniza, Riorita E., 6023.
Central Institute of Research and Training in Public Cooperation, 10405
Cesar, Lorenzo Ga, 5903.
Cha, Liang-chien, 2363.
Chacko, Valikkodath Verghese, 12551.
Chada, Ram Das, 12307.
Chaffard, Georges, 7193.
Chaffee, Frederic H., 682.
Chaghatai, M. Abdullah, 10019.
Chagla, Mahomedali Currim, 13052.
Chai, Alice Y., 3860
Chai, Nam-yearl, 3977.
Chai, Winberg, 817, 1736.
Chai Hon-Chan, 6560.
Chaitanya, 12552.
Chaitanya, Jnana, 9317.
Chaitanya, Krishna, 12948, 12949, 13252.
Chaitanya, Mukti, 9318.
Chaiyo Krasin, 8118.
Chakrabarti, Arup, 10596.
Chakrabarti, Dilip K., 9579.
Chakrabarti, Prafulla, 11477.
Chakrabarti, Sujit K., 12512.
Chakraberty, Chandra, 9030.
Chakraborthy, A. R., 13091.
Chakraborty, A. R., 9144.
Chakravarti, P. C., 12413.
Chakravarti, Parimal, 10429, 10430, 11218.
Chakravarty, Amiya, 4211.
Chakravarty, Apurba Kumar, 13464.
Chakravarty, N. C., 9145.
Chakravarty, Pranab Kumar, 9019.
Chakravorty, Amiya Kumar, 13253, 13254.
Chakravorty, Ananta Kumar, 9146.
Chakravorty, B., 12491.
Chakravorty, Chitra, and Mazumdar, Niloy, 11150.
Chakravorty, Sushil Kumar, 10597.
Chalapathi Rau, M., 9104.
Chaliand, Gerard, 7623.
Chaliha, Padmadhar, 13255.
Challard, Jean Pierre, 7902.
Challard, Jean-Pierre, 7848, 7849.
Chamberlain, Edwin W., *jr.*, *7624*.
Chamberlain, W.M, 165.
Chambers, *Sir* William, 2843.
Chan, Anthony, 6786.

Chan, Cheung, 5190.
Chan, Chik, 2873.
Chan, Hok-lam, 3083, 3542.
Chan, Hok-lam William, 1281.
Chan, Lien, 840, 1452.
Chan, Peter P. F., 3526.
Chan, Wing-tsit, 841.
Chand, H. E. Khub, 11428.
Chand, Kailash, 10302.
Chand, Mahesh, and Anand, Vinod, 10598.
Chand, Mahesh, and Lohkar, R. N., 10512.
Chand, Mahesh, and Lokhar, R. N., 10431.
Chanda, Ashok, 12098.
Chanda, R. P., 9731.
Chander, Harish, 10959.
Chander, R., 11718.
Chandidas, R., 12217.
Chandler, Robert F., *jr.*, *5567*.
Chandra, Bipan, 9892.
Chandra, Gopal, 10164, 11720.
Chandra, Mahesh, 10798.
Chandra, Pramod, 12950.
Chandra, Sudhir, 10020.
Chandrachud, M. G., 11219.
Chandras, G. S., and Muranjan, S. W., 10600.
Chandras, G. S., and Srivastava, S. S., 10599.
Chandrasekaran, C. and Talwar, Prem P., 11721.
Chandrasekhar, S., 9061, 11367, 11719, 11722, 11723, 11724, 12174, 13506.
Chandrasekhara, C. S., 12175.
Chandrasekharaiah, Kananur V., 12513.
Chandrasekharan, K., 13256.
Chandrasekhariah, B. M., 11478.
Chandrasekhariah, K., 11561.
Chaney, Ralph W. and Chuang, Ching-Chang, 3326.
Chang, C. C., 3349.
Chang, C. Y., 3084.
Chang, Chen-pang, 1738.
Chang, Chi-yun, 713, 999, 1057, 1058.
Chang, Chin-li, 1453.
Chang, Chin-yu, 1454.
Chang, Ch'un-ch'iao, 2165.
Chang, Chung-yuan, 946.
Chang, Curtis Chung, 1059, 1060.
Chang, Dae Hong, 3904.
Chang, David W., 6862.
Chang, Dok-sun, 4093.
Chang, Fu-jui, 3085.
Chang, Fu-kuei, 2166.
Chang, H. S., 3392.
Chang, Hao, 1282.
Chang, Henry S., 4000.
Chang, Hsi Chih, 3384.
Chang, Hsi-ching, Yu, Kuang-hsin and Liu, Yu-chung, 2167.
Chang, Hsing-p'ei, 2168.
Chang, I-tung, 1138.
Chang, Kai-teh, 3086.
Chang, Ku-gun, 842.
Chang, Kun, 3025, 3693.
Chang, Kuo-sin, 769.
Chang, Kuo-wu, 3467.
Chang, Kwang-chih, 971, 973, 3311.
Chang, Li-Sho, 3327.
Chang, Meng-hao, 3298, 3312, 3313, 3328.
Chang, Nai-fan, 2696.
Chang, Parris H., 1455, 1739, 2020, 2083.
Chang, Paul, 485.
Chang, Pi-chuan, 2129.
Chang, Richard T., 4318.
Chang, Sen-dou, 1610, 1666.
Chang, T. L., 3350.
Chang, Ta-hsia, 2753.
Chang, Tung-tsai, 4763.
Chang, Yen-tien, 3429.
Chang, Yi-min, 2397.
Chang, Yi-ting, 3351.
Chang, Yong, 4001.
Chao, Chi-chang, 3352.
Chao, Ching-hsi, 3393, 4464.
Chao, Chün-hsien, 3254.
Chao, Joseph Tien-chun, 3337.
Chao, Jung-lang, 3027.
Chao, Kang, 152, 1531, 4554.
Chao, Shu-tseng and Li Ching-hsia, 1532.
Chao, Ying, 3255.
Chao, Yüan-jên, 2990.
Chao, Yuen-ren, 3028, 3029, 3030.
Chapman, H. Owen, 914.
Charan, Kali, 11220, 11221.
Charlton, Evan, 12414.
Charriere, Christian, 7869.
Chatalian, George, 114.
Chatterjee, Abbas Kumar, 12140.
Chatterjee, Amiyabhusan, 10165.
Chatterjee, Anil K., 11052.
Chatterjee, Asoke, 9732.
Chatterjee, K. D., 10960.
Chatterjee, K. P., 11694.
Chatterjee, Lata, 9701.
Chatterjee, Margaret, 11562.
Chatterjee, Pareshnath, 10432, 10433, 10434, 11151, 11152.
Chatterjee, Prashanto Kumar, 9893.
Chatterjee, Ramananda, 11102.
Chatterjee, Rathindra Nath, 12141.
Chatterjee, S., 13465.
Chatterjee, S. P, 10166.
Chatterjee, S. P., and De, N. K., 10167.
Chatterjee, S. P., Lahire, R., and De, N. K., 10168.
Chatterjee, Satindra Mohan, 9319, 9894.
Chatterjee, Suniti Kumar, 3673, 12553.
Chatterji, A., 12308.
Chatterji, B. N., 10303.
Chatterji, Rakhahari, 9895.
Chatterji, S., and Mukerjee, Manjula, 12776.
Chatterji, S. C., 9702.
Chatterji, Saral K., 11563, 11930.
Chatterji, Suniti Kumar, 9062, 9896, 12554.
Chattopadhyay, Aparna, 9320, 9733, 11827, 13257, 13258.
Chattopadhyay, Arup Ratan, 11103.
Chattopadhyay, Kamala Devi, 11479.
Chattopadhyay, P., 10799.
Chattopadhyay, P. K., 11695.
Chattopadhyay, Paresnath, 12099.
Chattopadhyay, Sudhakar, 9741.
Chattopadhyaya, Alaka, 3654.
Chattopadhyaya, Debiprasad, and Gangopadhyya, Mrinalkanti, 9321.
Chattopadhyaya, Sudhakar, 9718.
Chaturvedi, B. N., 10169.
Chaube, S. P., 12555, 12673.
Chaudhari, P. S., 11931.
Chaudhary, Pawan, 10304.
Chaudhary, Vijay Chandra Prasad, 9845.
Chaudhri, D. P., 12556.
Chaudhri, Fateh M., 8661.
Chaudhri, Mohammed Ahsen, 8874, 8875.
Chaudhri, S. C., 10601.
Chaudhry, Ranbir Singh, 12100.
Chaudhuri, D. Nag, 12557.
Chaudhuri, Dipak B. R., 11932.
Chaudhuri, Dipak R., 12492.
Chaudhuri, K. N., 10305.
Chaudhuri, M.R, 10800.
Chaudhuri, Nirad C., 9993, 11453, 11933.
Chaudhuri, Ranjit, 1379.
Chaudhuri, S. B., 9897.
Chauhan, Brij Raj, 12142.
Chauhan, D. S., 12176.
Chauhan, D. V. S., 10578.
Chauhan, Devising, 9703.
Chauhan, L. S., 11849.
Chauhan, S. S., 13259.
Chauhan, V. S., 10170.
Chauhana, I. S., 11480.
Chaumont, C., 7400.
Chaumont, Charles Marie, 7287.
Chaure, J., 9800.
Chaves, Jonathan, 2924.
Chawda, V. K., 11070.
Chawdhari, T. P. S., 10492.
Chawla, M. C. and Bhalla, K. S., 11934, 11935.

Chawla, O. P., 11368.
Chay, Jongsuk, 4319.
Che, Chih, 1380.
Che' Asmah Bte Haji Omar, 6809.
Cheema, A. S., 10801.
Chekki, D. A., 11564.
Chelyshev, E. P., 13260.
Chemparathy, George, 115.
Chen, C. K., 3353.
Chen, Chi-lu, 3314, 3315, 3430.
Chen, Chi-yun, 1040, 1061.
Chen, Chien-chung, 1741, 2022.
Chen, Chih-Mai, 751.
Ch'en, Ching-ho, 1652
Chen, Cho-min, 2398.
Ch'ên, Chung-Li, and Hwang, Chieh, 6612.
Chen, Dan, 3299.
Ch'en, Jerome, 1235.
Ch'en, Kenneth, 843.
Ch'en, Kenneth K. S., 947.
Ch'ên, Kenneth Kuan Shêng, 68.
Chen, Pi-chao, 1456.
Chen, Ping and Li, Ming-hui, 2794.
Chen, Shih-chuan, 3087.
Chen, Shih-hsiang, 3089.
Ch'en, Ta-tuan, 664.
Chen, Ting-shih, 3295.
Ch'en, Tso-shun, 3527.
Chen, Tsu-lung, 2874.
Chen, Vincent, 1457, 2306.
Chen, W. K., 3354.
Chen, Wen-teh and Chou, Chuan-sheng, 2399.
Chen, Yao, 2169.
Ch'en, Yi, 2084.
Chen, Yonggui, 2170.
Chen, Yung-kuei, 2307.
Cheng, Chu-yuan, 1573, 1936.
Cheng, Hsi, 844.
Cheng, Peter P. C., 3468.
Cheng, P'u, 2365.
Cheng, Robert L., 3300.
Ch'eng, Shih-ch'ing, 2573.
Cheng, Siok-Hwa, 5191, 8271
Cheng, Te-k'un, 974.
Cheng, Tracy T. S., 3412.
Cheng, Yu-tsai, 2023.
Chennakesaviah, Asthana Vidvan N., 12834, 12835.
Cherepanov, A. I., 1236.
Cherepanov, Aleksandr I., 1192.
Cherian, M. M., 12309.
Chernyshev, V. A., 13092.
Cheshkov, M.A, 7194.
Cheshkov, Marat A., 6984.
Chesneaux, Jean, 116, 117, 271, 1523, 6919, 7195.
Chesnov, Ia. V., 5248.
Chethimattam, John B., 9195, 9196.
Chetverukhin, Boris Mikhailovich, 4277.
Chetwode, Penelope, 12951.
Chew, Ernest, 6583.
Chey, Jocelyn, 845.
Chhabra, B. Ch, 9610.
Ch'i, Chien-t'ung, 2795.
Chi, Fu, Li Heng and Tien Chung, 1353.
Chi, Fu, Li Hung and Tien Chung, 3158, 3159.
Chi, Sung-chun, Madeleine, 587.
Chi, Wen-fu, 1020.
Chi, Wen-shun, 2992.
Chi, Yang-wen, 2796.
Chi, Yen-wen, 2797.
Chia, Ch'eng-jang, 1533.
Chia, Lin Sien, 6621.
Chia, Nien, 1743.
Chiang, Chao-shen, 2875, 2876, 2877.
Chiang, Chen-hsin, 3469.
Chiang, Chih-nan, 2130.
Chiang, Ching, 2024, 2025.
Chiang, Fu-tsung, 792.
Chiang, Jen-yung, 1534.
Chiang, Kai-shek, 3470, 3471.
Chiang, Shu-sheng, 3316.
Chiang, Yung, 2878.
Chiang, Yung-fang, 4485.
Chiao, Chao-hai, 2172, 2174.
Chib, S. K. S., 10513.
Chiba, Masaji, 4873.
Chi Chien, 1742.
Chickermane, D. V., 12674.
Chien, Hao-liang and Liu Chang-yu, 2798.
Chien, Yuan-heng, 1381.
Chien Binh, 7625, 7626.
Chih, Hsun-yi, 2175.
Chih, Shun-yi, 2176.
Chih, Yü-ju, 2993.
Chih-p'an and Tan, Yün-hua, 915.
Child, Frank C., 8762, 8763.
Childers, Erskine and Vajrathon, Mallica, 486.
Chiltre, Dilip, 13261.
Chimid, G., 3751.
Chin, Felix, 3214.
Chin, Rockwood Q. P., 1535.
Chin, S. K. and S. K. Ho, 1744.
Chin, Steve Szu-kai and Choa, William, 1459.
Chin, Yao-chi, 1021.
Chinmulgund, P. J., and Mirashi, V. V., 9049.
Chin Yen, 3190.
Chipeco, Dominador E., 5601.
Chisolm, Lawrence W., 3090.
Chitale K. A., 11936.
Chitnis, K. N., 9322.
Chiu, H. T., 3329.
Chiu, Hungdah, 2366, 3473.
Chiu, Hungdah, and Edwards, R. R., 2455.
Chiu, Hungdah and Huang, Wei-shing, 3474.
Chiu, John Shih-yao, 3355.
Chiu, Ling-yeong, 1062, 5172, 5192.
Chiu, Vermier Yanatak, 1611.
Chlenov, M. A., 6277.
Chmielewski, Janusz, 846, 3031.
Cho, Chang-hyun, 3978.
Cho, Kevin, 2754, 3528.
Cho, M. Y., 2577, 3979.
Cho, M.Y, 665.
Cho, Sihak Henry, 3843
Cho, Soon Sung, 4002.
Cho, Yon-hyon, 4094.
Chodhry, H. K., 10961.
Chodhury, Golam Wahed, 8413.
Chō, Yukio, 4320.
Chogyam Trungpa and Roberts, Esme C., 3655.
Choi, Jai-sok, 3967.
Choi, Kyu-Hah, 408.
Ch'oi, Syn-duk, 3876.
Choldin, Harvey M., 8687.
Chong, Key Ray, 1195.
Chong, Kyu-bok, 4095.
Chong, Tae-si, 4045.
Chong, T'ae-yong, 4096.
Choo, Rosemary Chew Ghim, 6787.
Choomphol Swasdiyakorn, 8106
Chopra, K. A., 10435, 11222.
Chopra, M. K., 13466.
Chopra, Maharaj K., 5157.
Chopra, R. N., 12177.
Chopra, Surendra, 8427, 12415.
Chopra, V. Shobha, 11153.
Chou, Chi-hsuan, 3160.
Chou, Chia-tung, 1693.
Chou, Ch'ing-hua, 2755.
Chou, En-lai, 1748, 1749, 1750, 2027, 2456, 2457, 2561, 2562, 2653.
Chou, Kuo-yu, 2799.
Chou, Shu-jen and Masi, Edouarda, 3144.
Chou, Ta-kuan, and Pelliot, Paul, 7820.
Choubey, Bishwa Nath, 11197.
Choudhary, A. K., 9801.
Choudhary, Manmohan, 10258.
Choudhary, Radhakrishna, 9673, 9742.
Choudhry, P. S., 9846.
Choudhury, R. N., 10171, 10172, 10602.
Choudhury, Rafiqul Islam, 11876.
Choudhury, Sanat Kumar Rai, 10021.
Chow, Chuen-tang, 3068.
Chow, L. P., 3438.
Chow, Lien-pin, 3439.
Chow, Tse-Tsung, 709, 3091.
Chowdhry, Kamla, 10891.
Chowdhry, Kamla and Sarabhai, Vikram, 10892.
Chowdhury, Abdul Momin, 9781.
Chowdhury, Amitabha, 57.

Chowdhury, Anwar H., 8876.
Chowdhury, D. P. Roy, 9898.
Chowdhury, Jyotirindra Nath, 3674.
Choy, Foong-Ling, 6780
Christensen, Raymond Peter, 3385.
Christiansen, S. A., 1464.
Christiansen, W. N., 3222.
Christie, Anthony, 917.
Christol, Carl Q., 2458.
Christy, Arthur, 3.
Chu, Cheng-ping, 3440.
Chu, Chiu-pai, 1237.
Chu, Godwin C., 3441.
Chu, John W. D., 2989.
Chu, Jun-Hsiang and Chou, Cia-hu, 2800.
Chu, Shao-hsien, 4003, 4004.
Chu, Shao-sien, 3939, 4764.
Chu, Valentin, 8020
Chu, Wen-lin, 3679.
Chu, Yo-sup, 4097.
Chuan, Han-sheng, 1063.
Chuang, H.C, 2994.
Chuang, Shen, 2925, 2926.
Chuang Tzu and Watson, Burton, 818.
Chubb, J. N., 9323.
Chuguevskii, L. I., 1238.
Chula, *Prince*, 7984.
Chun, Hae-jong, 613, 3905.
Chung, Chieh, 1382.
Chung, Hua-min, and Miller, Arthur C., 1283.
Chung, Tae Gee, 3940.
Chung, Yen-ping, 2801.
Chung Yüan, 2802.
Chung Yüan and Huai Shun, 2803.
Ch'unhyang chon, Trotsevich, A. F., 4083.
Ch'un Ping, 1465.
Chu van Tan, 7001.
Ciantar, Maurice, 719, 720, 721.
Ciu, Gising, 3475.
Ciuffi, Sergio, 6985.
Clark, Dorothy K., and Giarratana, Angelo C., 8035.
Clark, Gregory, 6221.
Clark, Joseph S., 6090
Clarke, Agnes, 918.
Clarke, Bruce C., 7627.
Clarkson, Eleanor Preston, 13494.
Clarkson, James D., 1653.
Clayton, Charles C., 1667.
Clayton, Robert, 4425.
Cleaves, Francis Woodman, 370, 3719.
Clemente, Tito, and Martinez, Jesus I., 5884.
Clery, R., 7402.
Cleugh, James, 353.
Clifford, Clark M., 7403.
Clifford, Mary Louise, 6507.
Clio, 8829.
Clubb, O. Edmund, 1196, 2459, 7404.
Clubb, Oliver E., *jr., 7628.*
Clutterbuck, vr. L., 8119.
C. M., 7835.
Coates, Austin, 409, 5455.
Cobin, Martin, and Scriba, Robert, 4917.
Cockcroft, John, 5338.
Coe, Charles, 7565.
Coedés, George, 5164.
Coedès, George and Vella, Walter F., 5183.
Cohen, Alvin P., 1064.
Cohen, Jerome Alan, 2361, 2367, 2368.
Cohen, Martin, 4980, 4981.
Cohen, Myron L., 1612.
Cohen, Stephen P., 9899.
Cohen, Sulman Samuel, 9197.
Cole, Earl F., 7629.
Cole, Robert E., 4685.
Cole, Robert Evan, 4667.
Collenette, Peter, 6613.
Colless, Brian E., 5193.
Collier, John, 1752, 1940.
Collins, Robert J., 987.
Collis, Maurice, 6561.
Comes, Henry, 9743, 10173.
Como, Denis, 9554.
Compton, J. M., 9901.
Conceicao, J. F., 6878.
Conde, David, 3941, 4005, 4629, 4765, 4766, 4844, 4845.
Conde, David W., 7405.
Conely, Michael Charles, 7630.
Confucius, Hwang, Tsu, and Henrikson, Alf, 820.
Confucius, Hwang, Tsu-yu, and Henrikson, Alf, 819.
Cong Lap, 7081.
Conklin, George H., 11618.
Conklin, Harold C., 5353, 5721.
Conley, Michael Charles, 7125.
Connell, Robert, 6920.
Connelly, Fred Marlin, *jr., 7292.*
Connors, Michael, 6648.
Conroy, Robert, 5402.
Constantino, Josefina D., 5722.
Constantino, Karina R., 5723.
Contenay, Jean, 4767, 6321, 6322.
Contractor, Meher, 12836.
Conze, Edward, 69.
Cook, Alice, and Erik Johns, 10022.
Cook, C., 6886, 8054.
Cook, C. P., 11938.
Cook, Charles, 166.
Cook, Peter, 3554.
Cooke, David Coxe, 6921.
Cooke, Freda, 7043.
Cooksey, Robert, 7408.
Cookson, John, and Nottingham, Judith, 7566.
Cooley, Frank L., 6278.
Cooper, A. M., 6562.
Cooper, Chester L., 7409.
Cooper, John F., 1613.
Cooray, Joseph A. L., 8512.
Coox, Alvin D., 615, 4321.
Copland, I. F. S., 9902.
Coppel, Charles A., 6414.
Cordero, Felicidad V., 5694, 5724.
Cordier, Henri, 5165.
Corley, Francis J., 9324, 9325.
Cornelius, A. R., 8830.
Cornelius, Justice, 8915.
Cornyn, William Stewart, and Roop, D., 8345.
Corpuz, O. D., 5820.
Corpuz, Onofre D., 5906, 5907.
Corradini, Piero, 1022.
Correia, José Alberty, 6498.
Corson, William R., 7126.
Cortes, Irene R., 5804.
Corvinus, Gudrun, 9581.
Corwin, Charles, 4233.
Corwin, Charles, *ed., 5013, 5014.*
Coryate, Thomas, 10119.
Costa, H. de la, 5403, 5500.
Costa, Horacio de la, 5415.
Cosyns-Verhaegen, Roger, 7127.
Cotter, Michael G., 7002.
Cotti-Cometti, Giampiero, 199.
Cotton, R. C., 5271.
Coubier, Heinz, 11850.
Coulborn, Rushton, 9704.
Coupland, *Sir* Reginald, 9847.
Courant, Maurice Auguste Louis Marie, 3861.
Couret, Bernard, 7945, 8121, 8122.
Cowan, C. D., 5194.
Cowasjee, Saros, 13262, 13263.
Cowen, Zelman, 410.
Cowley, *Sir* John, 7631.
Cox, Homersham, 11696.
Craig, Albert, 4322.
Craiova, Nana De, 3688.
Crane, Paul S., 3844.
Crane, Robert Dickson, 5272.
Crane, Robert I., 8365.
Cranmer-Byng, J. L, 616, 752.
Crawcour, E. S., 4323.
Crawfurd, John and Wyatt, David K., 5184.
Creel, H. G., 847.
Creemers, Wilhelmus H. M., 4194.
Cremer, Wilhelm, 9198.
Criqui, Fernand, 3238.
Critchfield, Richard, 7128, 7410.
Croizier, Ralph, 3239.

Crook, David, and Crook, Isabel, 2697.
Crooke, William, 9199.
Cross, Cecil Marne Putnam, 11877.
Crosthwaite, *Sir* Charles Haukes Todd, 8220.
Crozier, Brian, 5185.
Cruz, Andres C., 5372.
Cruz, Armando A. de la and Ulan, Lilia A., 6074.
Cruz, Ernesto Sanchez de la, 5908.
Cruz, Felipe F., 5602.
Cruz, Lorenzo J., 5821.
Cruz, Neal H., 5951.
Cruz, Santiago F. de la, 5909.
Cuaderno, Miguel, 5501.
Cudlipp, Reginald, 4324.
Cuerquis, Florencio R., 5373.
Cullon, Vincent G., 5725.
Cummings, Ralph W., 10603.
Cunningham, *Sir* Alexander, 9200, 9667.
Cushmac, George E., 7632.
Cushner, Nicholas P., 5416, 5417.
Dabholkar, Devdatta, 12559.
Dabke, M. S., 10436, 10803, 11429.
Dacanay, Julian E., *jr., 5952.*
Dagens, Bruno, 12953.
Dagli, Vadilal, 11369.
Dagot, Edilberto P., 5885.
Daguio, Amador T., 6024.
Dahm, B., 6323.
Dahm, Helmut, 2400, 2420.
Daido, Yasujiro, 4443.
Dakin, Julian, Tiffen, Brian, and Widdowson, H. G., 12514.
Dalai Lama, 3643.
Dalal, Bharat C., and Mahraja, Madhukar H., 11224.
Dalby, Martin, 2743.
Dales, George F., 8383, 8384.
Dalhuisen, L. G., 988.
Dalin, S., 2654.
Dalisay, Amando M., 5568.
Dalmia, V. H., 10804.
Dalnov, V., 4846.
Dalrymple, A. H., 9063.
Damais, Louis-Charles, 5158, 6115, 6466.
D'Amelio, Dan, 4412.
Damien, George D., 2181.
Damle, Y. B., 11588.
Damry, P. N., 10515.
Danda, Ajit Kumar, and Danda, Dipali Ghosh, 11635.
Dandekar, K. N., 9326.
Dandekar, V. M., 12777.
Dang-tràn-Cø n, and Pan-Huy-Ich, 7784.
Dange, Sadashiv Ambadas, 9327.
Dang thai Mai, 7764.
Dang thi Tam, 7105.
Dani, Ahmad Hasan, 9612.
Daniélou, Alain, 12814.
Daniels, Gordon, 4325.
Danois, Jacques, 6922.
Danrémont, Jean, 1946.
Danuredjo, Sumitro L. S., 6324.
Danzig, Richard, 9903.
Dao, S. Y., 3357, 3358, 3359.
Daoust, George Arlington, 636.
Dapcevic-Orescanin, Sonja, 1947.
Dar, Ashok Kumar, 10259.
Dar, B. A., 8566.
Dar, J. L., 12560.
Dar, Prem Nath, 13264.
Darbakova, V. P., 3738.
Darby, D. J., 6649, 6650.
Darling, Frank C., 7980.
Daroy, Petronilo Bn, 6025.
Darshankar, Arjunrao, 11939.
Das, Ashutosh, 11071, 11072.
Das, Asutosh, 10700, 10701.
Das, B. N., 10174, 10604.
Das, G. P., 10516.
Das, Hiranmay, 10734.
Das, Jibanananda, 13265.
Das, K. C., 10075.
Das, Kunjabihari, and Mishra, Narendranath, 13266.
Das, N., 10437.
Das, R. K., and Singh, L. Rajendra, 11481.
Das, Ramendra Kumar, 10175.
Das, S. K., 13507.
Das, S. R., 9613.
Das, Samiran, 10076.
Das, Sisir Kumar, 13267.
Das, Sur, 10963.
Das, Surat Chandra, 10023.
Das, Tushar K., 10893.
Das, Veena, 11482.
Dasgupta, A. K., 11483.
Dasgupta, Debendra Chandra, 13269.
Das Gupta, N., 11104.
Das Gupta, Nilima, 13179.
Dasgupta, Pranabendu, 13270.
Das Gupta, Praphulla Kumar, 13268.
Das Gupta, Prodosh, 12954.
Dasgupta, R. K., 9147.
Dasgupta, S., 10176, 10517.
Dasgupta, Sugata, 9328, 10493, 11601.
Dash, Shreeram Chandra, 12281.
Dashkevich, V. T., 4982.
Dass, Dev, 13271.
Dass Gupta, Bishamber, 12675.
Dastur, Aloo J., 11940, 12229, 12417.
Datar, B. N., 11073.
Datar, V. M., 10964.
Datey, C. D., 10518.
Datt, Ruddar, 12561, 13093.
Datt, Vibha, 12562.
Datta, Abhijit, 12179.
Datta, Amlan, 12563.
Datta, Kalikinkar, 9091, 12955.
Datta, N. P., 10735.
Datta, Samir, 9004.
Daudin, Pierre, 848.
Davar, Rustom S., 10881.
Dave, M. M., 12310.
Dave, Sureschandra Kanaiyalal, 13272.
Davenport, John, 4630.
Davey, Cyril James, 4234.
David, Lady, 2971.
David, Madeleine, 2955.
David, Randolf S., 5726.
David, S. Y., 1755.
David-neel, Alexandra, 3656.
Davidson, Alan L., 7633.
Davidson, Herbert, 2861.
Davidson, J. Leroy, 12888.
Davies, Derek, 2462, 6743, 7411.
Davies, Derek A. C., 4874.
Davies, Derek and Goodstadt, L. F., 3609.
Davis, A. John, 4426.
Davis, A. R., 1065, 3092, 3093, 3094.
Davis, Frederick B., 5971.
Davis, Kingsley, 8398.
Davis, Larry L., and Adams, Al, 7196.
Davis, William G., 5502.
Dawande, P. G., 10177.
Dawson, Owen L., 1436
Dawson, Raymond Stanley, 686, 2995.
Dawson, William Albert, 12282.
Day, Phyllis, 6508.
Dayal, Edison, 11154.
Dayal, R. S., 13508.
Dayal, Rajeshwar, 10694.
Dazai, Osamu and Gangloff, Eric, 5088.
Díaz Vasconcelos, Luis Antonio, 3322.
D'Costa, Anthony, 9556, 9705, 9904.
De, Debendra Krishna, 10024.
De, J. N., 13467.
Deal, M. Henry, 10025.
Deats, Ricahrd L., 5366.
Deb, Maya, 12778.
Deb, P. C., 10736.
Deb, P. C., and Sharma, M. L., 11566.
Deb, P. C., Singh, Harbhajan, and Sharma, M. L., 11565.
De Bary, William Theodore, 849.
Deborde, Juan S., 5569.
Decker, Paul, 2849.
Decornoy, Jacques, 7197, 7946.
Decornoy, Jacques, Wertheim, W. F., 6301.
De Crespigny, Rafe, 1066, 1067, 1068.
Dedijer, Vladimir, 7363.

De Francis, John, 3032, 3033.
De Francis, John Francis, 2996.
Dehejia, V. T., 11226.
Dehergne, Joseph, 949.
Deiner, Paul W., 9329.
De Iongh, R. C., 6429.
De Iongh, Rudy, 6222.
Delbruck, Berthold, 13053.
Delden, J. R. van., 6445.
Délétie, Henri, 7795.
Delikhan, Gerald A., 5273.
Delilkhan, Gerald A., 411, 6518.
Dellinger, Dave, 7024, 7413, 7634.
Dellinger, David W., 5325.
Delumeau, Jean and Richard, Jean, 187.
Dement'eva-Leskinen, A.N, 7106.
Demetillo, Ricaredo, 6007.
Demetillo, Ricaredo S., 6026.
Demetrian, S. E., 9064, 9744.
Demetrio, Francisco, 5727, 5728.
Demidiuk, L. N., 6467.
Denissov, Nikolaï, 7635.
Denninghoff-Stelling, Lex, 6091.
Dennison, Charles S., 10805.
Denno, Bryce F., 2182, 7636.
Dennys, Nicholas Belfield, 1600.
Dentan, R. K., 6701.
Deo, Pratibha and Bangia, Vimla, 12794.
Derby, Orlo L., 6879.
Dernberger, Robert F., 1575.
Derrett, J. Duncan M., 9905, 12311, 12312, 12313.
Derrett, John Duncan Martin, 11878.
Desai, Ashok V., 9906.
Desai, B. G., 11454.
Desai, B. N., 10179, 10180.
Desai, D. K., 10505.
Desai, D. K., and Patel, D. A., 10737.
Desai, D. M., 12739.
Desai, Dhanwant M., 12515.
Desai, K. G., 10965, 10966, 10967, 12565.
Desai, Maganlal Bhagwanji, and Mehta, R. S., 10494.
Desai, Mahendra Dahyabhai, 11455.
Desai, Morarji, 10306, 11941.
Desai, P. B., 9582, 9614, 12180, 12181.
Desai, Sureshchandra Ambelal, 10260.
Desai, V. R. Mutalic, 10702.
Desai, Z. A., 9615.
Deshingkar, G. D., 1384, 1758, 6415.
Deshmukh, K. T., 12837.
Deshmukh, V. V., and Sharma, K. D., 13509.
Deshmukh, Vasant, 13273.
Deshpande, G. P., 1576, 2463, 3752, 7414.
De Silva, C. R., 8460.
De Silva, G. S., 6519.
De Smet, R. V., 9330.
Desmontils, Guy, 12838.
De Somogyi, Joseph, 167.
De Souza, A., 12564.
De Souza, Noel G., 10178.
Desroches, Alain, 3301.
Des Rotours, Robert, 1069.
Dessau, Dorothy, 4668.
D'Estefano, Miguel A., 7415.
Destombes, Paul, 3872
Deuchler, Martina, 3886.
Deutsch, Eberhard, 7416.
Dev, Amiya Kumar, 12815.
Deva, B. C., 12839, 12840.
Deva, B. C., and Virmani, K. G., 12841.
Deva, Rajiva, 13274.
Devanesen, Chandran, 12740.
Devaraja, N. K., 9065.
Devaraja, Nand Kishore, 9031.
Devasthali, G. V., 13094, 13275.
Devenish, David, 3543.
de Vera, José M., 4918.
De Vera, José María, 4870
Devereux, Robert, 3786, 7198.
Devgan, K. C., 11227.
Devi, Girishbala, 11484, 11589.
Devi, Sarala, 11942.
Devillers, Philippe, 412, 2277, 7199, 7417.
Devismes, F., 1070.
Devkar, V. L., 12956.
Devries, Virginia H. and Roe, G. Richard, 5978.
Deweerd, Harvey Arthur, 7295.
Dewey, Alice G., 5249.
Dey, Paritosh C., 10307.
Dey, S. K., 9092.
Dey. B., 10806.
Dhaky, M. A., 12957.
Dhami, Sadhu Singh, 9331.
Dhamija, Jasleen, 12958.
Dhamija, Ram, 10605.
Dhandayudham, R., 13276.
Dhangare, D. N., 12230.
Dhaninivat, *Prince, 8004.*
Dhanit Yūphō, 8170.
Dhanit Yupho, 506.
Dhar, K. L., 12566.
Dhar, Niranjan, 12314.
Dhar, Somnath, 366.
Dhar, Tara, 8877.
Dharaiya, R. K., 9907.
Dharm, Tesna, 8157.
Dharmaraj, A. C., 9555.
Dharma Vir, 9082.
Dharmavira, 9332.
Dhavale, D. G., 9745.
Dhavalikab, M. K., and Rao, M. S. Nagaraja, 9617.
Dhavalikar, M. K., 9583.
Dhawan, Kailash Chandra, 4466.
Dhebar, U. N., 10308, 11943.
Dhebar, Uchhrangrai Navalshanker, 10935.
Dhillon, P. K., 11485.
Dholakia, J. L., 10309, 10310.
Dhondayal, S. P., and Singh, G. N., 10606.
Dhruw, P. R., 11669.
Dialdas, Jessie, 9333.
Diaz, Jesus, 488.
Di Bona, Joseph, 489.
Dichupa, Adorada Z., 5979.
Dick, John, 10738.
Dickason, David G., and Wheeler, James O., 11105.
Dickie, James, 8567.
Diego, Rafael de, 5980.
Diehl, Katharine Smith, 9110, 9111.
Dien, Albert E., 3095.
Diény, Jean Pierre, 3069.
Diffloth, Gerard F., 13054.
Dignan, D. K., 4326.
Dikshit, G. S., 13277.
Dikshit, M. G., 12959.
Dikshit, Moreshwar G., 9675.
Dikshit, Ramesh Dutta, 12741.
Dimin, F., 1948.
Dimock, Edward C., and Leverton, Denise, 13180.
Dimock, Marshall Edward, 4746.
Diokno, Jose W., 5870.
Disini, Domingo P., 5822.
Diskul, M. C. Subhadradis, 8005.
Divatia, V. V., and Bhatt, V. V., 10311.
Diwakar, R. R., 9334, 10077.
Diwakar, R. R., 9334A.
Diwan, Romesh K., and Gujarati, Damodar N., 10807.
Diwekar, H. R., 9676.
Dixit, Ramesh Kumar, 10312.
Dizon, Anacleto I., 6027.
Djaid Djemal, 3727.
Djajadiningrat, R.B.I.N, 6223.
Djajasubrata, Alit M. L. R., 6435
Djarylgasinova, R. Sh, 3968.
Djojodigoeno, M. M., 6279.
Djojohadikusumo, Sumitro, 5224.
Djuwari, 6416.
Djuwari, Rachman, 7418.
Do-van-Minh, 7025.
Doan-van-Chia, 7637.
Doan Bich, 7026.
Dobbins, K. Walton, 3826, 12960.
Dobson, W. A. C. H., 793, 1071, 3096.
Dobson, W.A.C.H, 2997.
Docking, Robert, 6951.
Doctor, Adi H., 12419.

Doctor, Adi Hormusji, 11879.
Dodd, Joseph W., 5852.
Doke, Joseph J., 10058.
Dolezal, Ivan, 7913.
Dolgorma, Baldan, 3733
Dom, Fatimah Hamid, 6788.
Domantay, Jose S., 5476.
Dombrady, G. S., 4413.
Domes, Juergen, 2401.
Domes, Jürgen, 1950, 2131.
Domrös, Manfred, 8468.
Donahue, Charles, 6509.
Dongerkery, Sunderrao Ramrao, 12731.
Dongre, G. S., 12742.
Donnell, John C., and Gurtov, Melvin, 7130.
Donop, L. S. Von, 6585.
Doppagne, Albert, 4128.
Doppo, Kunikada and Swann, Thomas E., 5089.
Dorai Rangaswamy, M. A., 13278.
Doraisamy, John, 6510.
Dore, R. P., 4327.
Dorin, M. A., 850.
Dorrill, William F., 1759.
Dosanjh, J. S, 12516.
Doshi, Harish C., 11567.
Dotson, Floyd, and Dotson, Lillian O., 11838.
Douglas, Ian, 6622.
Douglas, Louis H., 5729.
Douglass, James W., 9557, 10078.
Dournes, Jacques, 7107, 7108.
Dow, Thomas E., *jr., 1614, 11726.*
Dowdy, Homer E., 6969.
Downs, Jacques M., 1139.
Doyon, Jacques, 7131, 7638, 7639.
Dräger, Dieter, 3739.
Drake, David, 118.
Drake, Gladys E., 1331.
Draper, Theodore, 7296.
Draskić, M., 2580.
Draskić, Milan, 413, 414.
Dreher, J. J., Young, E. L., and Ma, John, 2998.
Drendel, Lou, 7567.
Drew, John, 12842.
Drewes, G. W. J., 6163, 6488.
Dreyer, June, 163, 2090.
Drilon, J. D., *jr., 5570, 5571.*
Drilon, Rex D., 5345.
Driscoll, John P., 5910, 8916.
D'Souza, Anthony, 9032.
D'Souza, Anthony A., 11619.
D'Souza, Austin A., 12779.
D'Souza, Victor Salvadore, 12161.
Dua, M. R., 9112, 11851.
Duarte, Adriano, 9802, 9908.
Dube, Sumati, 11486.
Du Berrier, Hilaire, 415.
Dubey, D. C., 11487.
Dubey, Dinesh Chandra, 11705.
Dubey, Dinesh Chandra and Choldin, Harvey M., 11727.
Dubey, Harihar Prasad, 12283.
Dubey, K. C., 11670.
Dubey, S. P., 9335.
Dubosc, Jean Pierre, 2914.
Duchac, René, 4669.
Duclos, Jacques, 7200.
Dudley, C. E. S, 416.
Dudman, Richard, 5274.
Duff, Roger, 188.
Duffett, John, 7316.
Duggal, K. K., 10521, 10968, 11106.
Duggal, K. S., 9113, 13279.
Duggal, S. L., 10120, 11107.
Duggan, Thomas E., 119.
Dugvekar, T. G., 11945.
Duiker, William John, III, 1197.
Duke, Benjamin C., 4686.
Duke, Michael S., 1072.
Dulabhabhorn Chulajata, 8055.
Duman, L. I., 1073.
Duncan, David Douglas, 7568, 7640, 7641.
Duncan, Donald, 7642.
Duncanson, Dennis J., 5195, 7003, 7132, 7201.
Dungen, P. H. M. van den., 9909.
Dung van Tieng, 7133.
Dunham, Mary Frances, Hill, Patricia Walton, and Rutherford, Dorothy A., 8623.
Dunn, Charles James, 4919.
Dunn, Mary Lois, 6923.
Dunning, Mary Parker, 200.
Dunstheimer, G., 1140.
Duong-kinh-Khue, 7785, 7786.
Duong tan Trung, 7109.
Duong van Minh, 7202.
Dupree, Louis, 8688.
Dural, *Sister* Marie Thérèse, 5886.
Durand, Maurice, 7777.
Durand, Maurice and Louis, Nicole, 5309.
Durand-Dastès, Francois, 10121.
Durant, Franck Alphonse, 7297.
Durbrow, Elbridge, 7420.
Durrani, M. Tariq, 8733.
Durt, Hubert, 120.
Dutt, Chinmoy, 13095.
Dutt, D. Somm, 12842.
Dutt, Goutam, 12101.
Dutt, N. K., 11488.
Dutt, S., 12843.
Dutt, T. K., 13055.
Dutt, Vidya Prakash, 1239.
Dutta, Amar Nath, 11074.
Dutta, Amrita, 11155.
Dutta, Bimal Chandra, 9584.
Dutta, N. C., 10671, 10969.
Dutta, Narendra Chandra, 10663.
Dutta, S. C., 12709.
Dutta, Samar, 10026.
Duus, Louise, 5090.
Duus, Peter, 4278.
Dwivedi, D. N., 10313, 10438, 10439, 11228, 11371.
Dwivedi, Ram Krishna, 9336.
Dwivedi, V. P., 12961.
Dwivedi, Vinod P., 12962, 12963.
Dwyer, D. J., 3555.
Dynowski, Witold, 3699
Dzharylgasinova, R. Sh, 3906.
Earhart, H. Byron, 4687.
East India Company, and Mill, John Stuart, 9848.
Eastman, Lloyd E., 1141.
Eberhard, W., 1615.
Eberhard, Wolfram, 3034.
Ebon, Martin, *comp*, 9994.
Echols, John M., 6028.
Eckardt, Andre, 3907, 4057, 4084.
Eckaus, Richard S., and Parikh, Kirit S., 10406.
Ecke, Gustav, 519.
Eckstein, Alexander, 1385, 1386.
Eckstein, Alexander, Galenson, Walter, and Liu, Ta-chung, 1369.
Economic survey: 1967-68, 10316.
Eder, Matthias, 4983.
Edkins, Joseph, 920.
Edmonds, Juliet, 1668.
Edwardes, Michael, 9849.
Edwards, Richard, 2927, 4984.
Eekelen, Willem Frederik van, 12393.
Effendi, Usman, 6262.
Efimova, L. M., 6326.
Egerod, Soren, 3035, 5186.
Egerton, Wilbraham, 507.
Egerton, Wilbraham Egerton, *Earl, 12889.*
Eggan, Fred, 5730.
Eichinger, P. Franz, 1616.
Eide, Asbjørn, 7298.
Eidt, Robert C., 4738.
Eifler, Charles W., 7643.
Einsiedel, Luz A., 5696.
Eisenstadt, S. N., 1000.
Ekelund, Per, 11414.
Ekvall, Robert Brainerd, 3677.
El-Badry, M. A., 11728.
Elegant, Robert S., 1760, 2146
Elequin, Eleanor T., 5912.
Eley, Neville James, 6511.
Eli, Barbara, 6896.
Eliade, Mircea, 9201.
Eliezer, C. J., 13468.
Eliseev, Dmitrii D., 4058.
Eliseit, Horst, 7203.
Elizalde, Manuel, 5604.
Elizalde, Manuel, *jr., 5731.*

Elkins, Richard E., 5732.
Elkins, Richard Ewell, 5972.
Ellender, Allen Joseph, 8399.
Elliott, James Gordon, 9850.
Ellis, James R., 7644.
Ellis, W. J., 5234.
Elliston, G. R., 6636.
Ellsberg, Daniel, 7569.
Elmberg, John-erik, 6263.
Elorduy, Carmelo, 851.
Elsen, Claude, 121.
Embree, Ainslie Thomas, 42.
Embree, Ainslie Thomas, and Wilhelm, Friedrich, 9851.
Embree, Roshan Lal, 11839.
Emeneau, M. B., 13096, 13097, 13098.
Emeneau, Murray Barnson, and Van Nooten, B. A., 13056.
Emery, Robert F., 3943.
Emmerick, R. E., 3662, 3806, 3817, 3818, 3827, 3828.
Enage, Bonie Y., 5504, 5505.
Enayetullah, Anwar, 8948.
Encarnacion, Ramon S., *jr.*, *5605.*
Engel, Julien, 3361.
Engelborghs-Bertels, Marthe, 1951.
Engin, Arin, 1240.
England, Joe, 3556.
English, Edward, 4631.
English, H. E., 11156.
English, John C., 8833.
Enkhe, L., 3829.
Enloe, Cynthia H., 6744.
Enloe, Cynthia Holden, 6728.
Enoki, Kazuo, 4178.
Enomiya-Lassalle, Hugo M., 4249.
Enrile, Juan Ponce, 5671, 5672.
Enrile. Juan Ponce, 5670.
Enriquez, Antonio, 6029.
Ensink, J., 6480.
Erdberg, Eleanor von., 2879.
Erdberg-Consten, Eleanor von., 2973.
Erikson, Erik H., 10079.
Eriksson, Erik, and Liljenroth, Bengt, 7299.
Erisman, Alva Lewis, 1370.
Erlinghagen, Helmut, 4250.
Ermachenko, I. S., 1142.
Ernst, Wolfgang, 1577.
Eslao, Nena, 5734.
Espinas, Mérito B., 5418, 5735, 5953.
Espiritu, Augusto Caesar A., 5506.
Espiritu, Socorro C., 5736.
Esposito, Bruce John, 1198.
Esteller, A., 9337.
Etiemble, René, and Mevwese, Catharine, 10124.
Etienne, Gilbert, 10581, 10703, 10704.
Eto, Jun, 4875.
Etō, Shinkichi and Okabe, Tatsumi, 2465.
Etō, Shinkichi, 617, 2582.
Eufemio, Flora, 5737.
Evalle, Tiburcio S., 5823.
Evans, Barbara, 7808.
Evans, Dafydd Emrys, 3544.
Evans, Evelyn J.A, 58.
Evans, Ivor Hugh Norman, 6684.
Evans, Stephen R., 6767
Evans-Wentz, Walter Yeeling, 3657.
Evers, Hans-Dieter, 122, 8451.
Everts, Philip P., 8107.
Exell, Frank Kingsley, 7970.
Eyford, Glen A., 12710.
Ezekiel, Nissim, 10080.
Faas, Horst, 7827.
Fabius, 7422.
Fabri, Charles, 12844.
Fabricius, Johan Wigmore, 1284.
Fairbairn. Geoffrey, 5259.
Fairbank, John K., 1001, 1002, 7423.
Fairbank, John King, *ed.*, *989.*
Fairfax-Cholmeley, Elsie, 1470.
Faithful, W. G., 5824.
Falcon, Walter P. and Gotsch, Carl H., 8402.
Falconeri, Gennaro, 4835
Falk, Richard A., 7300, 7301, 7302, 7424, 7425.
Fall, Bernard, and Fall, Dorothy, 7646.
Fall, Bernard B., 7134.
Fallaci, Oriana, 7645.
Fallers, Lloyd A., 1654.
Faltis, Joseph, 7771.
Fan, Chwei-lin, 3338.
Fan, Hsiu-ping, 2656.
Fan, Hsiu-wen, 2805, 2806.
Fan, Kuang Huan, 1908.
Fan, Winston P., 1952.
Fan, Yao, 3259.
Farley, Roy W., 7647.
Farmer, Edward Lewis, 1041.
Farmer, J., 3980.
Farooq, Ghazi Mumtaz, 8740.
Farooqi, Abadullah, 8834.
Farooqi, Abbadullah, 8568.
Farquhar, David M., 1143.
Farrukhi, Aslam, 8949.
Faruqi, Abbadullah, 8569.
Faruqi, Shamim A., 8633.
Farwell, George, 5472.
Fass, Josef, 1241, 1285.
Favella, Maximo P., 5461.
Fazal, Mohd, 10895.
Featherstone, Donald Frederick, 9852.
Fedders, Albert V., 3302.
Feer, Mark C., 3944.
Fei, Hsiao-tung, 1601.
Feinberg, Abraham L., 7027.
Feistal, Hartmut-Ortwin, 13099.
Feith, Herbert, 6328.
Fejtō, Francois, 2466.
Felber, Roland, 1074.
Feliciano, Gloria D., 5339, 5738.
Feliciano, Gregorio M., 5825.
Felizardo, M.I, 5507.
Feng, Chih-hsien, 3161.
Feng, Han-chi, 1602.
Feng, Shang-li, 950.
Feng, Wen, 2389.
Fennell, Thomas Rixon, 6781.
Ferguson, John, 13280.
Ferleger, David, 3189.
Fernandes, S. J. S., 12315.
Fernandez, Pablo, 5419.
Fernandez, Perfecto V., 5913.
Fernando, E.C, 367.
Fernando, Lloyd and Wijasuriya, D. E. K., 6810.
Fernando, S. Nihal U., 8476.
Feroz, Mohammed Rashid, 9910.
Ferreira, José Ribamar, 6924.
Ferrer, Ricardo D., 5508.
Ferris, Alice M., 2974.
Feuerwerker, Albert, 1015, 1371.
, ffi937.
Fickett, Lewis P., 12231.
Fiedeler, Frank, 821.
Fiedler, Arkady, 7028.
Field, Robert Michael, 1473, 1524, 1541.
Fifield, Russell Hunt, 5260.
Figgess, John, 2880.
Figueroa, Martin Fernández de and McKenna, James B., 168.
Filliozat, Jean, 6132, 7836, 9066.
Fincher, John, 1242.
Findlay, P.T, 7304.
Fingesten, Peter, 520.
Finkelstein, David, 2372.
Finney, John, 7427, 7428.
Finnley, Philip, 722.
Fischer, J.L., and Yoshida, Teigo, 4688.
Fischer, Martin, 1332.
Fishel, Wesley R., *comp*, *7570.*
Fisher, Charles A., 4328.
Fisher, Douglas, 10317.
Fisher, Marguerite J., 490.
Fitch, George A., 687.
Fitzgerald, C. P., 1954, 2154.
Fitzgerald, Charles P., 1042.
Fitzgerald, Paul A., 4847.
Fitzgerald, S., 1955.
Fitzgerald, Stephen, 1669.
Flanagan, Scott C., 4768.
Fleming, D. F., 7429, 7430.
Fleming, Robert Leland, and Traylor, Melvin A., 8984.
Fleming, Thomas J., 5420.
Flershem, Robert G., 4689.
Fletcher, Grace Nies, 4235.

Fletcher, Joseph F., 1003.
Flood, Edward Thadeus, 7992
Flor, Margherita, 9202.
Floris, George A., 11946.
Flynn, James R., 2622.
Fodor, Eugene, 10122.
Fokkema, Douwe W., 2468.
Folke, Steen, 10181, 11415.
Folsom, Kenneth E., 1108.
Fonacier, Amador C., 5630.
Fong, Chow, 2928.
Fong, Wen, 2929, 2930, 2945.
Fonseca, A., 278, 279, 11053, 11054, 11947.
Fonseca, Eurico, 2583.
Fonseka, H. N. C., 8501.
Fontaine, Henri, 5217, 7044, 7045.
Fontein, Jan, 508, 4064, 4985.
Fontera, Richard M., 11948.
Food Corporation of India, 10695.
Forbes, Duncan, 10123.
Ford, Herbert, 4905, 7809.
Forés-Ganzon, G., 5421, 5422, 5423, 5914.
Forman, Michael L., 5973.
Foronda, Marcelino A., *jr.*, *6030.*
Forrest, R.A.D, 3036.
Forster, Clifton B., 4156.
Forster, Jannetter, and Barnard, Myra L., 5981.
Forte, Antonino, 1306.
Fortmann, Henricus Martinus Maria, 8386.
Forzman, Peter, 5826, 5871.
Foster, Phillips, 10739.
Foster, *Sir* Ridgeby, 11950.
Fougères, Michel, 7891.
Fourniau, Charles, 7135.
Foust, Clifford M., 1144.
Fox, J. E. D., 6654.
Fox, Richard, 3632.
Fox, Richard W., 3559.
Fox, Robert B., 5393, 5394.
Fox, Robert B. and Legaspi, Avelino, 2975.
Fox, Robert Paul, 13057.
Fraga, Ana, 10059.
Frager, Robert David, 4670.
Fraisse, Andre, 7004.
Francis, Mabel; Smith, Gerald B., 4236.
Francisco, Honesto O., 5631.
Francisco, Jaun R., 6031.
Francisco, Juan R., 5739, 5982, 5983, 13281.
Franck, Thomas M., 6737.
Francke, A.H, 72.
Franda, Marcus F., 12085.
Frank, Bernard, 5049.
Franke, Herbert, 189, 742, 1075.
Franke, Herbert, and Trauzettel, Rolf, 991.
Franke, Wolfgang, 723, 1145, 1670.
Frantzich, Steve, 5827.
Franz, H. G., 7903.
Franz, Heinrich Gerhard, 12890.
Fraser, Thomas M., 10495.
Frédéric, Louis, 4329.
Freed, Ruth S., and Freed, Stanley A., 11590.
Freedman, Deborah Selin, 3339.
Freedman, Maurice, 1671, 1672.
Freeman, Harold, 5740.
Freeman, John, 11951.
Freeman, Orville L., 3363.
Freeman, Roger A., 5225.
French, Henry Pierson, Jr, 548.
French, Philip, 7765.
Freytag, Justus, 3431.
Friedland, Peter, 5828, 5915.
Friedman, Donald J., 588.
Friedman, Edward, 1199.
Friis, H., 11489.
Frillmann, Paul and Peck, Graham, 1201.
Fritsch, Bruno, 10442.
Frodsham, John David, 3181.
Frost, Peter Kip, 4279.
Fryer, Donald W., 6656.
Frykenberg, Robert Eric, 9033.
Frykenburg, Robert Eric, 11490.
Fu, I. C., 3415.
Fu, Pao-shih, 2915.
Fu, Shen, 2931, 2932.
Fuchs, Walter, 770.
Fuentecilla, Jose, 7920, 7921.
Fujita, Masahiro, 4487.
Fujita, Taki, 4770.
Fujitake, Akira, 4330.
Fujiwara, Yoichi, 5027.
Fukada, Robert M., 4876.
Fukami, Giichi, 4488.
Fukazawa, Hiroshi, 9911.
Fukuchi, Takao, 6224.
Fukuda, Kan'ichi, 553, 4877.
Fukuda, Naomi, *ed.*, *4165.*
Fukuda, Teizaburo, 4331.
Fukutake, Tadashi, 4489.
Fulda, Carl H. and Till, Irene, 101318, 10319.
Funabashi, Seiichi; Benl, Oscar, 5043.
Fung, Yu-lan, 852, 853, 854.
Funnell, Victor C., 1543.
Furusho, Toshiyuki, 4690.
Fusero, Clemente, 10060.
Gab, R. S., 12316.
Gabelić, Andro, 7431.
Gable, Richard W., 8835.
Gadgil, D. R., 10444, 10445, 10446, 10447, 10448, 10449, 10706, 12568, 12569.
Gadgil, Dhananjaya Ramanchandra, 10407.
Gadgil, Narhar Vishnu, 11880.
Gae, R. S., 12317.
Gaeffke, Peter, 13100.
Gafurov, B.G, 32.
Gagelonia, Pedro N., 5424.
Gagliano, Felix Victor, 6729.
Gai, G. S., 9618.
Gai, G. S., and Sankaranarayanan, S., 9619.
Gail, Odile, 2851.
Gair, James W., 8529.
Gaitskell, Arthur, 8689.
Gajendragadkar, P. B., 12743.
Galanter, Marc, 11952, 12318.
Galerie Janette Ostier, 4943.
Galerie Marcel Guiot, 4944.
Galgotia, J. S., 10522.
Galkin, Vsevolod A., 3240.
Gall, Morris, 4157.
Gallagher, Robert S., 4332.
Gallé, Werner L., 5235.
Gallin, Bernard, 3442, 3443.
Gallo, Patrick J., 6967.
Galvin, A. D., 6702.
Galvin, John R. and Stotser, George R., 7648.
Gamaiunov, L.S, 20.
Gamble, Sidney David, 1603.
Gamboa, Antonio C., 5509.
Gamelin, Timothy Robert, 8504.
Gamer, Robert E., 6846
Gamiunov, L. S., 11491.
Ganapathy, B. D., 11664.
Gandhi, Indira, 12232.
Gandhi, Mohandas K., and Hingorani, Anand T., 10261.
Gandhi, Rajnikant Suresh, 11840.
Gandhi, Ved P., 11238, 11375.
Ganeriwal, S. K., Sen, S. C., and Khandare, S. S., 13510.
Ganesan, Krishnamurthy, 10262.
Ganesan, S. N., 13101.
Gangadharan, P. C., 12571.
Gangoly, O. C., 12964, 12965.
Gangrade, K. D., 10523, 11602.
Ganguli, B. N., and Nighat, H., 10672, 10673.
Ganguli, H. C., 11731, 13511.
Ganguli, Harish Chanbra, 10408.
Ganguly, A. K., 10922.
Ganguly, Arun K., 12780.
Ganguly, Bangendu, 11953, 12233, 12319, 12320.
Ganguly, D. N., and Bhattacharyya, A., 10182.
Gannett, Betty, 7649.
Gannon, Michael V., 7432.
Garaudy, Roger, 2147, 2149, 2151, 2152.
Garcia, Enrique Voltaire, *II*, 5872.
Garcia, Excelso, 5375.
Garcia, Mauro, *comp.* *5425*, *5426.*

Garcin de Tassy, Joseph, 13181.
Gardezi, Hassan Nawaz, 8791.
Gardiner, Harry W., 8088.
Gardiner, K. H. J., 3908.
Gardner, K.B, 4179.
Gardner, Peter M., 11636.
Gardner, Richard N., 281.
Gardner, *Sir* Harry, 2882.
Garg, B. L., 12103.
Garg, O. P., 11351.
Gargi, Balwant, 12845.
Garibal, Michel, 6330.
Garner, William R., 2469.
Garouchiantz, Youri, 282.
Garrett, Shirley Stone, 921.
Garros, Louis, 7650, 7651.
Garushiants, IU. M., 1307.
Gasster, Michael, 1243, 1244.
Gates, John Morgan, 5404.
Gatot Mangkupradja, *raden*, *6164*.
Gau, Claude Constant, 381.
Gauba, Khalid Latif, 12284.
Gauchhwal, Balbir Singh, 9339.
Gaudani, H. R., and Dhaky, M. A., 12966.
Gaur, Albertine, 9114.
Gaur, K. P., 11954.
Gausdal, Johannes, 9544.
Gavin, James M., 7433.
Gdanski, Marek, 6902.
Gebser, Jean, 4, 21.
Gedney, William J., 8189.
Geertz, Clifford, 6122
Geertz, Hildred, 6280.
Gehan, Wijeyewardene, 8089.
Gel'bras, V. G., 1766.
Gellhorn, Martha, 7306.
Gena, C. B., 11955.
Geneste, Marc E., 7652.
Gentzler, J. Mason, 689.
George, P. T., 10674, 10675, 10676.
Gèrard, M., 7005.
Gerassi, John, 6925.
Gerber, Jan, 2883.
Gerberding, William P., 7434.
Germany, Charles H., 4251.
Gernet, Jacques, 1043.
Gerow, Edwin, 9340.
Gerrand, Jim, 7947.
Gerritsz, Cornelis, 6147.
Gervais, Terence White, 9067.
Gething, Thomas W., 8190.
Gettens, Rutherford J., 2884.
Ghafur, Abdul, 8741.
Ghafur, Muhammad Abdul, 9620.
Ghandy, *Sir* Jehangir, 12571.
Ghatage, Amrit Madhav, 13058.
Ghia, Kantilal, 11239.
Ghildyal, U. C., 10501.
Ghildyal, V. C., 12143.
Ghogh, Oroon, 9069.
Ghogh, S. B., 9093.
Ghorpade, Jaisingh Vishwasrao, 10769.
Ghosal, S. N., 11240, 11241, 11242, 13102.
Ghose, A. K., 12967.
Ghose, Dilip Kumar, 9912.
Ghose, M., 10971.
Ghose, S. K., 9148.
Ghose, Sankar, 9853.
Ghose, Sisirkumar, 13282.
Ghosh, A., 12968.
Ghosh, Alak, 11243, 11244, 11377.
Ghosh, Ashim, 10409.
Ghosh, Asok Kumar, 10320.
Ghosh, Atulya, 9068.
Ghosh, Bijit, 10183, 12182, 12183, 12184.
Ghosh, D. P., 9149.
Ghosh, Guru Charan, 11697.
Ghosh, K. M., 10809.
Ghosh, Murari, 10321.
Ghosh, Prafulla Chandra, 10061.
Ghosh, Prodyot, 12891.
Ghosh, Ramesh Chandra, 12321.
Ghosh, S. N., 11956.
Ghosh, Samir Kumar, 11492.
Ghosh, Sankar, 12185.
Ghosh, Satyapriya, 13283.
Ghosh, Srikanta, 10936.
Ghoshal, B. K., 12572.
Ghoshal, Hiranmoy, 10027, 10028.
Ghoshal, S. N., 13103.
Ghoshal, Satyendranath, 13284.
Ghoshal, Upendra Nath, 11881.
Ghouse, Mohammed, 12322.
Ghuge, V. B., 11378.
Ghulam Mohammad, 8714.
Ghurye, Govind Sadashiv, 12892.
Gibbons, David Sprague, 1696.
Gibson-Hill, C. A., 6703.
Gidaspov, V. I., 6165.
Gie, Soe Hok, 6385.
Giesbrecht, Martin G., 3364.
Giese, Ernst, 3810.
Giesler, Hans-Bernd, 4633.
Gilani, A. C. S., 8634.
Gilbert, Carl L., 589.
Gill, G. S. and Mukhoti, Bela, 10608.
Gill, Kartar Singh, 10609.
Gimm, Martin, 753, 797, 798.
Ginsburg, Norton, 2470.
Ginsburgs, George, 2373.
Ginsburgs, George and Stahnke, Arthur, 2374.
Ginzberg, Eli, 284.
Giovannini, Giovanni, 4129.
Giri, V. V., 10029, 11957.
Girling, J. L. S., 7435, 8124.
Gironella, José María, 201.
Gispert-Sauch, G., 9341, 13285.
Giteau, Madeleine, 12969.
Gitting, John, 2623.
Gittings, James A., 4252, 4771.
Gittings, John, 1767, 1768, 1769, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2132, 2403, 2471, 2472, 263, 3680, 7436.
Glaberman, Martin, 2310.
Glassburner, Bruce, 8690.
Glaubitz, Joachim, 1697, 1698, 2473, 2658.
Glazer, Herbert, 4428, 4469, 4490.
Glazova, M. G., 5326.
Gledhill, Alan, 12573.
Glenn, William, 643, 3330, 3476.
Glez, de Zarate, Robert, 4253.
Glick, Clarence E., 11852, 11853.
Glockner, Ute, 8179.
Glucksmann, Andre, 2311.
Glüer, Winfried, 951.
Gluskina, A. E., 5044.
Glyn, Alan, 7307.
Gnaneswarananda, 9342.
Goddard, W. G., 3444.
Godwin, Paul Herbert Barlow, 1109.
Goedertier, Joseph M., 4280.
Goel, J. P., 10896.
Goel, R. K., 12323.
Goel, V. K., 10972.
Goepper, Roger, 651, 2916.
Gogoi, P., 10084.
Goh, Keng Swee, 417, 5261, 6847.
Goh, Robert T. H., 6745.
Gohain, D., 10741.
Gohain, Hiren, 9803.
Gohain, S., 10085.
Goil, N. K., 12744.
Goil, R. M., 10973.
Gokhale, Bhalchandra Narayan, 11599.
Gokhale, Shobhana, 9621.
Gokhale, V. V., 13286.
Gokhle, A. K., 11245.
Golay, Frank H., 5510, 5873.
Gol'dberg, D. I., 4333.
Goldman, René, 1770.
Goldman, Richard Franko, 7766.
Goldstein, Martin Eugene, 7937.
Goll, Iwan, 6801.
Gollwitzer, Helmut, 7308.
Golygina, K. I. and Lisevich, I. S., 743.
Gomane, J.-P, 1673.
Gomez, Fausto B. and Martinez, Luis, 5310.
Gómez, Luis Oscar, 9203.
Gómez Tello, José Luis, 2557.
Gompertz, G. St. G. M., 4065, 4066.
Gompertz, Godfrey St. George Montague, 4059.

Goncalves, Ricardo Mario, 1076.
Gonda, J., 13104.
Gonda, Jan, 9343, 9344, 9345, 9346.
Gonzales, Neptali A., 5853.
Gonzales, Raul S., 5916.
Gonzalez, Enrique, 5377.
Gonzalez, Luz J., 285.
Gonzalez, N. V. M., 6032, 6033, 6034.
Gonzalez, P. Julio, 5405.
Gonzalez, S. R., 5917.
Goodman, Grant K., 5428.
Goodman, John Stuart, 5028.
Goodrich, Chauncey S., 1077.
Goodstadt, L. F., 3560, 3561, 3562, 3564, 3565, 3591, 3610, 3611, 3612.
Goodstadt, L.F, 286, 287.
Gooneratne, Yasmine, 8531.
Gopal, Ajit, 11854.
Gopal, B. R., 9746.
Gopal, B. R., and Subrahmanyam, V. S., 9622.
Gopal, Lallanji, 9747.
Gopal, Mysore Hatti, 10263.
Gopal, Surendra, 11855.
Gopalakrishman, M. D., 10742.
Gopalakrishnan, M. S., 11493.
Gopalan, C., 13512.
Gopalan, M. P., 11958.
Gopalkrishna, C. G., 10322.
Gopalkrishna, D., 12324.
Gopi Krishna, 9204.
Gopinatha Rao, T. A., 9205.
Góralski, Wladyslaw, 288, 7204, 7437.
Gordina, M. V., and Bystrov, I. S., 7778.
Gordon, Bernard K., 2584.
Gordon, Leonard, 618.
Gordon, Leonard A., 10030.
Gordon, Shirle, 6746.
Gore, N. Y., 11732.
Goregliad, V. N., 4334.
Gorekar, N. S., 13287.
Gorer, Geoffrey, 9015.
Gorgoniev, IU. A., 7904.
Gorman, Mel, 13469.
Gorme, K. K., 8513.
Gorospe, Florentina Lazo, 5918.
Gorospe, Vitaliano R., 5356.
Gorvine, Albert and Gonzales Reynaldo, 5829.
Gosalia, A. B., 11431.
Gosden, Eric, 4237.
Goswami, Biren, 8836.
Goswami, H. K., 11698.
Goswami, Mathuranath, 10086.
Goswami, Praphulladatta, 11803, 13288.
Goswami, S. C., 10087.
Goswamy, B. N., 12970, 12971, 12972, 12973.
Goswari, M. C., and Majumdar, D. N., 11494.
Goto, Yasuo Baron, 4734.
Gotō, Motoo, 4848.
Gotsch, Carl A., and Timmer, C. Peter, 8721.
Gotsch, Carl H., 8691, 8722.
Gough, Kathleen, 491, 11959, 12574.
Gould, Michael Austin, 12086.
Gourlay, Walter Everestt, 1201.
Gouwgioksiong, 6098, 6331.
Govinda, Anagarika Brahmacari, 3658, 3659.
Govindarajacharyulu, S. T. V., 11591.
Govindasamy, M. S., 9623.
Gowda, A. C. Deve, 12575.
Gowda, H. H. Anniah, 13289, 13290.
Gowda, K. Kushalappa, 13105.
Gowdra, Gurumurthy K., 11804.
Gowen, Herbert Henry, 4429, 13182.
Gowing, Peter G., 5378.
Gowing, Peter Gordon, 5406.
Goyal, Hari Dev, 10677.
Goyal, Narendra, 9995.
Goyal, O. P., 11960.
Goyal, R. C., 10974.
Goyal, S. K., 11495.
Goyal, S. R., 9677.
Goyal, Santosh, 11076.
Goyal, Shriram, 9719.
Gozdzikiewicz, Teodor, 3800
Graaf, H. J. de, 6166, 6167, 6168, 6446.
Graaf, Jan P. de, 690.
Gräfe, Emil Hugo, 822.
Graff, Edward, 5152.
Grafstein, David, 1674.
Graham, B. D., 9916.
Granet, Marcel, 823, 992.
Grant, Bruce and Teichmann, Max, 418.
Grant, James P., 7083.
Grant, N. G., 12493.
Grant, Zalin, 7205, 7438, 7439, 7440, 7441, 7948.
Grant, Zalin B., 7654, 7655, 7656, 7657.
Grau-Abaya, Consuelo, 5948.
Graves, N. J., 8469.
Gray, Basil, 2976, 4067, 4986.
Gray, H. Peter, 368.
Gray, Jack, and Cavendish, Patrick, 1699.
Gray, Mary F., 7828.
Grazzini, Athos D., 5210.
Green, James W., 8403.
Green, Lawrence W. and Krotki, Karol J., 8792.
Green, Leslie, and Datta, Abhijit, 12137.
Green, R. C., 976.
Greenblatt, Miriam, and Chu, Donchean, 993.
Greene, Fred, 383.
Greene, Vernon E., 6332.
Greenwood, Peter G. and Hill, R. D., 6834.
Gregorio, Samuel B., 5462.
Gregory, Gene, 4634, 4635, 7442.
Grelet, Joseph, 3873.
Grether, Herbert, 123.
Grewal, N. S., 11856.
Gries, F. H., 6863.
Griffin, S., 4849.
Griffin, Stuart, 3477.
Griffing, Robert P., 4060.
Griffiths, I.L, 4636.
Grikurov, S. S., 8056.
Grimm, Tilemann, 190, 1286.
Grino, Elisa U., 5984.
Griswold, A. B. and Prasert Na Nagara, 8006.
Grivnin, V. S., 5091.
Groot, Jan Jakob Maria de, 922, 923.
Grootaers, Willem A., 5029, 5030.
Groslier, Bernard P., 6447.
Groslier, Bernard Philippe, 7831, 7837.
Grossholtz, Jean, 5830.
Gruen, John, 4987.
Grumme, Pernille, 1333.
Gruner, Fritz, 3097.
Grushka, Donna Gellis, 1525.
Gruzanski, Charles V., 4906.
Grynpas, Benedykt, 830.
Guanzon, Benjamin Z., 5511.
Guarghias, Aloysius, 3478.
Gubelin, Eduard Josef, 8444.
Guber, Aleksandr Andreevich, 7971.
Guerrero, Milagros C., 5429.
Guerrero, Sylvia H. and Castillo, Gelia T., 5741.
Guha, Amalendu, 9913, 11496.
Guha, Arun Chandra, 11961.
Guha, Ashok, 11158.
Guha, B., 9150.
Guha, Phulrenu, 12711.
Guillain, Robert, 4772.
Guillermaz, Jacques, 1202.
Guingona, Teopisto, 5633.
Guinto, Rosalia A., 5985.
Gujarati, Damodar, 11247.
Gulati, Krishna, 12790.
Gulati, R. K., 11828.
Gulhati, N. D., 11962.
Gulik, Robert Hans van., 3070.
Gullick, John, 6747.
Gumban, Johnny V., 5379.
Gumilev, L. N., 3770.
Gunasekera, Justin, 8486.
Gunawan, Basuki, 6148.
Gunawan, Kartono, 6201.
Gunawardena, D. P. R., 8487.
Gunta, S. P., 9585.
Gupta, A. P., 10610.
Gupta, Aniruddha, 11497.
Gupta, Anirudha, 11857, 12745.
Gupta, B. C., and Johl, S. S., 10743.
Gupta, B. S., 10324.
Gupta, Bharat Bhushan, 11963, 12144, 12325.

Gupta, Brahmananda, 9347.
Gupta, C. B., 11341.
Gupta, Devendra B., 10325.
Gupta, G. S. Balarama, 13291.
Gupta, Hans Raj, 12186.
Gupta, Hari Ram, 8414.
Gupta, Hari Shanker, 11248.
Gupta, Jagdish, 12974.
Gupta, K. Balasundara, 9151.
Gupta, K. R., 10897.
Gupta, L. C., 11249.
Gupta, N. R., 12712.
Gupta, N. S., 10326.
Gupta, P. B., 11733.
Gupta, Parmeshwari Lal, 9678.
Gupta, R. D., 9348.
Gupta, R. N., 10524.
Gupta, R. P., 12795.
Gupta, Ram Chandra, 9349, 11964.
Gupta, Ramesh Shankar, 12893.
Gupta, S. K., 10611.
Gupta, S. L., 10184.
Gupta, S. P., 9586, 11250, 11342.
Gupta, Shaligram, 11805.
Gupta, Shiva Kumar, 11637.
Gupta, Sisir, 9350.
Gupta, Subodh Bhushan, 11965.
Gupta, Subrata, 10264.
Gupta, T. R., 10327.
Gupta, V. J., and Pande, I. C., 10185.
Gupta, V. R., 11111.
Gupta, Vinod E., 10810, 10811.
Gurjav, N., 3740.
Gurtoo, Dukh Haran Nath, 10328.
Gurtov, Melvin, 1701, 3462, 3479, 7137.
Gurupadaswamy, M. S., 10526.
Guthrie, George M., 5742.
Guthrie, George M., *ed.*, *5340.*
Gutierrez, Jose S., 5512.
Guzman, Felipe Lopez de, 5887.
Guzman, Gregory G., 3777.
Guzman, Jovita Varia de, 5697.
Guzman, Raul P. de, 5831, 5832.
Gwynn, J. P. L., 11966.
Gyllensvärd, Bo, 754.
Ha, Kun-ch'an, Sol, Sun-bong, 4098.
Haage, Peter, 8470.
Haantjens, H. A., 6190.
Haas, Harry, 73, 6926, 6970, 7206.
Haas, Suzanne, 11638.
Habib, Kamal Mohammad, 8742, 8917, 8950, 8951, 8952.
Habib, Kamal Muhammad, 11639.
Hacker, Paul, 9351.
Hackworth, David H., 7658.
Hadiwijono, H., 6133.
Hadiwijono, Harun, 6123.
Hady, Hariri, 6333.
Hagemann, Ernst, 1957.
Hagiwara, Sakutaro, 5092, 5093.
Hah, Chong-do, 590, 620.
Hahlweg, Klaus, 8180.
Hahm, Pyong-choon, 3910.
Hahn, Moo-sook, Chong, Chong-hwa, 4099.
Hai-Thu, 7571.
Haider, Azimussha, 8624.
Haider, S. M., 8807.
Haji Mohamed Din Bin Ali, 6769.
Haji Mubin, 6600.
Hakim, Abdul, 8918.
Halappa, G. S., 11902.
Halappa, G. S., and Jangam, R. T., 12105.
Halasz, Louis, 5276, 5874, 8311.
Halbar, B. G., and Madan, T. N., 12577.
Halberstam, David, 7207, 7659.
Haldar, Aruna, 9352, 9353.
Haldipur, R. N., 9016.
Hall, D. G. E., 5196.
Hall, Daniel George Edward, 5187, 8221.
Hall, John W., and Jansen, Marius B., 4302.
Hall, John Whitney, 4335, 4336, 4337, 4338, 4339, 4340, 4341, 4342.
Hallade, Madeleine, 509, 3819, 12894.
Hallen, G. C., 11498.
Hallencreutz, Carl F., 6124.
Hallett, Keith Robert, 994.
Halliday, James, 9034.
Halliday, Jon, 4773.
Halme, Pentti, and Valtasaari, Mikko, 6986.
Halperin, Ernest, 2474.
Halperin, Morton H., 419, 420, 2475.
Halpern, A. M., 2585.
Hälsig, Margot, 13059.
Hambis, Louis, 977, 3767, 3778.
Hambly, Gavin, 3779, 9693.
Hambye, E. R., 9558.
Hameeteman, T. L., 233.
Hamel, J., 6099.
Hamengku Buwono Ix, 6100.
Hamilton, Geoffrey Cadzow, 3603.
Hamilton, James and Nicoara, Beldiceanu, 3830.
Hamm, Frank-Richard, 9354.
Hammitzsch, Horst, 4343.
Hammond, Ralph, 7660, 7661.
Hámori, Lászió, 4130.
Hampshire, A. Cecil, 8231.
Han, Dong Ho, 3945, 3946.
Han, Ki-hyong, 3947, 4046.
Han, Ki-shik, 3877.
Han, Ki-uk, 3948.
Han, Kiuk, 3981.
Han, Suyin, 724, 1203, 1958.
Han, Yu and Hanson, Kenneth O., 3191.
Handa, Devendra, 9587, 13106.
Handa, Rajendra Lal, 11882.
Handique, Bhubanchandra, 10088.
Hanfee, Ameeq, 13292.
Hangin, John G., 3756
Hanihara, Kazuro, 4691.
Hanley, Susan B., 4344.
Hanna, Willard A., 5236, 6281, 6282, 6283, 6284, 6285, 6657, 6748, 6790, 6864, 6865, 6866, 6867, 6887, 8312.
Hannon, John S., *jr.*, *7445.*
Hannoteaux, Guy, 7949.
Hansen, G. Eric, 12423.
Hansford, Sidney Howard, 2852.
Hanson, A. H., 11967.
Hanumanthappa, K., 10329.
Hao, Chih-cheng, 1771.
Hao, Yen-p'ing, 1110.
Haq, M. M., 9804.
Haqq, S. A., 9748.
Haqqi, Anwarul Haque, *comp*, *12087.*
Haque, A. S. M. Zahurul, 11789.
Haque, Mazharul, 8899.
Hara, Kimi, 4692.
Hara, Minoru, 9355.
Hara, Tomio, 4774.
Harada, Kumao; Mayer-Oakes, Thomas F., 4281.
Haraldson, Wesley C., 5634.
Harano, Kazumasa, 4491.
Harcourt, Wilfred, 6334.
Hardgrave, Robert L., 11640.
Hare, Rachel T., 5743.
Haresco, Razon T., 5673, 5674.
Haring, Joseph E. and Westphal, Larry E., 8057.
Harjindar Singh, 11883.
Harnett, P. J., 6335.
Harootunian, Harry D., 4345.
Harpex, S. C., 13293.
Harrer, Heinrich, 8985.
Harries, Owen and Clark, Gregory, 422.
Harrington, Lyn, 691.
Harris, Edward E., 5744.
Harris, Florence Powell, 924.
Harris, Joseph E., 9706.
Harris, L. J., 6531
Harris, Richard, 637.
Harris, Richard M., 13107.
Harrison, Cyril, 124.
Harrisson, Barbara, 654, 6704, 6705.
Harrisson, Barbara and Harrison, Tom, 6546.
Harrisson, Thomas Harnett, 5153.

Harrisson, Tom, 6547, 6548, 6549, 6550, 6551, 6706, 6811, 8007.
Harrisson, Tom and O'Connor, Stanley J., 6552.
Harrisson, Tom and Penghulu Balang Siran, 6708.
Harrisson, Tom and Sandin, Benedict, 6707.
Harsadeva, and Lehot, Maurice, 9206.
Hart, Joe, 3741.
Hartendorp, A.V.H, 5513.
Harter, Joseph M., 6462.
Hartke, Vance, 7310.
Hartley, Lois, 13294.
Hartman, Joan, 2885.
Hartman, Joan M., 2933.
Hartmann, H., 11968.
Hartmann, Horst, 12234.
Hartowardojo, Harijadi S., 6336.
Hartwell, Robert M., 1078.
Hartwig, Werner, 11671.
Harverson, Stuart, 7810.
Harvey, Pharis J., 4213.
Harvey, Thomas H., *jr., 7662.*
Hasan, Abul, 9115.
Hasan, Amir, 11499, 11672, 11806.
Hasan, Masudul, 8808.
Hasan, Masuma, 8878.
Hasan, Reyazul, 8570.
Hasan, S. M., 9917.
Hasan, Syed Mahmudul, 9624.
Hasan, Zubeida, 8429, 8879.
Hasegawa, Shin-ichi, 5031.
Hashimoto, Atsuo, 4693.
Hashimoto, Masae and Chancellor, Philip M., 5135.
Hashimoto, Uichi, 4537.
Hasluck, Paul, 7311.
Hassan, Faud, 6417.
Hassan, Riffat, 8571.
Hassnain, S. E., 11884.
Hastings, Patricia, 1309.
Hastings, Peter, 6337.
Hatano, Hirokazu, 4850.
Hatano, Yoshihiro, 1246.
Hathi, J. L., 10975.
Hatkanangalekar, M. D., 13295.
Hatsuzaki, Shojun, 125.
Hattori, Masaaki, 9356.
Hauchecorne, Jean-Pierre, 4158.
Hauck, Hans-Werner, and Radler, Albert J., 8753.
Haupt, Georges and Reberioux, Madeleine, 380.
Hauser, Walter, 11969.
Havens, Thomas R. H., 4346, 4347.
Hawaii University, *Honolulu.* Center for Cultural and Technical Inter-change between East and West, 11706.
Hawkes, David, 2761, 3098.
Hawkins, Bob, 6226.
Hawkridge, Emma, 9694.
Haxlehurst, Leighton W., 11500.
Hay, Stephen N., 8373.
Hayashi, Saburo, 4851.
Haydar, Mohammad Afak, 8662.
Hayden, Tom, 7446.
Hayes, James, 3546.
Hayes, Marcia, 7814.
Hazaray, M. R., 10450.
Hazard, Benjamin Harrison, *Jr, 3887.*
Hazari, Rabindra Kishen, 10770.
Hazary, Narayan, 10031.
Hazra, R. C., 12326.
Head, Timothy E. and Daws, Gavan, 4348.
Heaney, G. F., 10186.
Hearn, Lafcadio, 4131.
Hébert, Jacques, and Trudeau, Pierre E., 1334.
Hecken, Joseph L. Van, 952.
Hecker, Hellmuth, 5277.
Heckman, Brad, 5346.
Hedin, Sven Anders, 202.
Heekeren, H. R. Van, and Knuth, E., 7998.
Heenan, David K., 8159.
Heeren, Hendrik Jan, 6264.
Heeren-palm, C. H. M., 6265.
Heesterman, J. C., 9357.
Hegde, B. Shekar, 12327.
Heidenreich, Herbert, 11970.
Heidhues, Mary F. Somers, 1675.
Heilbrunn, Otto, 7663.
Heimann, John P., 6532.
Heimpel, Christian, 3386.
Hein, Manfred, 4616.
Heinl, Robert Debs, *jr,* 3888.
Heino, Thomas Knowles, 510.
Heinzig, Dieter, 1959.
Heissig, Walther, 3700.
Hejzlar, Josef, 7767.
Hell, Vera, 203.
Hempel, Rose, 4946.
Henderson, Bob G., and Moore, Jerry R., 34.
Henderson, Dan Fenno, 4825, 4826.
Henderson, Gregory, 3982.
Hendon, Rufus S., 6481.
Hendrickson, Kenneth E., *jr., 5430.*
Hendrix, William E., 10696.
Henig, Suzanne, 5094.
Hennessey, Josselyn, 11055.
Henri, Ernst, 2476.
Henry, Michael, 4988.
Hensman, Bertha and Mack, Kwok-Ping, 3518.
Hensman, C. R., 692.
Henthorn, William E., 3862, 3911.
Herman, A. L., 11790, 13296.
Herman, Theodore, 771.
Hermano, Ramon A. D., 5745.
Herne, Eric, 204.
Herr, Michael, 7665.
Herrera, Barbara Hand, 7811.
Herrin, Alejandro N., 5573.
Hertel, Johannes, 11791.
Hertsens, Marcel, 9207.
Hervey-Saint-Denys, M. d', 3149.
Herzog, James H., 1247.
Hess, Gary R., 10612.
Hess, Peter, 6888, 7447, 7950, 8313, 9020, 9559.
Hessel, R. A. Egon, 4878.
Heston, Alan, 10331, 10613.
Hetman, Francois, 4492.
Heyman, Alan C., 3878.
Hicks, George L., 566, 5665.
Hicks, Ursula K., 11379.
Hidalgo, Angel R., 5463.
Hidyatullah, M., 12328.
Hiekisch, Carl, 3808
Higgins, Benjamin, 6227.
Higgins, Hugh, 1204.
Hightower, James R., 3099.
Highwood, Dorothy, 4238.
Higuchi, Susumu, 289.
Hikayat Patani, 6586.
Hilckman, Anton, 725.
Hilgers-Hesse, Irene, 6468.
Hillam, Ray C., 2406.
Hillary, Louise, 8987.
Hillary, *Sir* Edmund, 8986.
Hilsman, Roger, 7208, 7666.
Himes, Ronald S., 5746.
Hindley, Donald, 6338, 8125.
Hindustan Motors, Ltd. Dept. of Economic and Market Research, 10410.
Hine, Janet D., 3708.
Hine, Leland D., 4254.
Hinton, Harold C., 5, 2477, 2478, 2586.
Hirakawa, Sukehiro, 621, 4349.
Hirata, Tomitaro, 4493.
Hiratsuka, Masunori, 4879, 4880.
Hiremath, S. G., 11501.
Hiremath, S. G., and Punit, A. E., 11502.
Hiroshi, Tsukishima, 5032.
Hirschfield, Claire, 5197.
Hirudayam, Ignatius, 9560.
Hitam, Musa, 423.
Hizon, Manuel O., 5747.
Hla Aung, 8314.
Hlaing Win, 8233.
Hla Myint, 290.
Hla Myint, U., 8272.
Hla Thein, 8232.
Hnilický, Martin, 6303.
Ho, Ch'ing, 1619.
Ho, Ho Ying, 6827.
Ho, Ko-jen, 1545.
Ho, Kuang-chung, 3100, 3101.
Ho, Kyun, Pihl, Marshall R., 4100.
Ho, Peng Yoke, 22.
Ho, Ping-ti, 1004.
Ho, Priebe, 3394.
Ho, R., 6658.
Ho, Robert, 5218.

Ho, Samuel Pao-san, 3395.
Ho, Ting-jui, 3432.
Ho, Yen-Sheng, 7448.
Ho, Yu-kun, 3263.
Ho-chi-Minh, 7146, 7140.
Ho-xuan-Huong, 7787.
Hoang van Chi, 7210.
Hobbs, Cecil, 5171.
Hoch, E. M., 13513.
Ho chi Minh, 7209.
Hockings, Paul, 11503.
Hodgson, Geoffrey, 6709.
Hoehling, Adolph A., 6286.
Hoff, Frank Paul, 4907.
Hoffman, Karl, 13060.
Hoffman, M. L., 11432.
Hoffmann, Charles, 1526.
Hoffmann, Helmut, 126, 3694.
Hofheinz, Roy Mark, 1205.
Hofmann, Margaret, *comp*, *7312*.
Hofmann, Ronald A., 4775, 7667.
Hofrenning, Ralph W., 9545.
Hofstetter, C. Richard, 7313.
Hogan, Warren, 8743.
Hohengerger, Adam, 9208.
Holbik, Karel, 7084.
Holbrook, David, 3183.
Holch, Horst Friedrich, 9358.
Holgate, Christine, 3566.
Hollnsteiner, Mary R., 5748.
Holmes, D. A., 8635.
Holst, Wilhelm, 234, 5136.
Holst, Willem, 10709.
Holt, Claire, 6101.
Holth, Sverre, 127, 953.
Höltker, Georg, 6448.
Holtz, Bernard, 6339.
Holzer, Werner, 7572.
Holzman, Donald, 726.
Honda, Katsuichi, 7046.
Honda, Megumu, 128.
Hondius, J. M., 8452.
Hone, Angus, 10813.
Honey, P. J., 6987, 7211, 7212, 7449, 7450.
Hong, I-Sop, 3912.
Hong, Suhn-kyoung, 3913.
Hong, Sung Chick, 3964, 3969.
Hong, Won-tack 629.
Hong Chau, 6952.
Hontiveros-Avellana, Daisy, 5954.
Hood, Mantle, and Susilo, Hardja, 6437.
Hoogerbrugge, Jac, 6287.
Hooja, Swarn, 11620.
Hook, Brian, 2699.
Hookens, William, 13297.
Hooker, M. B., 3613, 6768, 6770, 6771.
Hooker, W. S., 12329.
Hoon, Seng Seok, 6880.
Hooykaas, C., 6479
Hooykaas, Christiaan, 6125.
Hope, A. Guy, 12394.
Hopfner, Gerd, 5317.
Hopkins, Edward Washburn, 9209.
Hoppe, Ulf, 10582.
Hoque, Abunasar Shamsul, 8809.
Horlemann, Jürgen, 5262.
Horowitz, D., 291.
Horsch, Paul, 9359, 9360.
Horsley, Moreton, 1702.
Hosillos, Lucila, 6035.
Hosoya, Chihiro, 4350.
Hou, Chi-ming, 1478, 1546.
Hou, Wai-lu and Chang Ch'i-chih, 855.
Hough, Richard F., 4444, 4445.
Hough, Richard L. and Ness, Gayl D., 3396.
Howe, Christopher, 1390.
Howe, Irving, 7451.
Howells, W.W, 4694.
Howes, John F., 4421.
Hoxha, Enver, 2479, 2480.
Hoyt, Edwin Palmer, 1111.
Hoyt, Edwin Palmer and Martin, Christopher, 591.
Hrdlichová, Vena, 4695.
Hrdlicka, V., 4989.
Hrdlicková, Vencesleva, 2763.
Hsia, C. H., 3416.
Hsia, C. T., 3102.
Hsia, C. T., and Hsia, T. A., 3103.
Hsia, Chih-tsing, 3071.
Hsia, Lin-ken, 2809.
Hsia, Ronald, 1547.
Hsia, Tao-tai and Murray, Deborah, 2375.
Hsia, Tsi-an, 3072.
Hsiang, Nai-kuang, 1772, 1773.
Hsiang, Shih, 2376.
Hsiao, Chêng, 3387.
Hsiao, Chi-yung, 1479.
Hsiao, Ching-fen, 1287.
Hsiao, Gene T., 1579.
Hsiao, Kung-chuan, 856, 857.
Hsiao, Tso-liang, 1248.
Hsiao, Yeh-huei, 1391.
Hsieh, Alice Langley, 2390.
Hsieh, Chiao-min, 1005.
Hsieh, Sam-Chung, 292, 293.
Hsieh, Sheng-wen, 2810, 2811.
Hsin, Lu, 2095.
Hsing, Yen-tze, 2196.
Hsing, Yun-yu, 1961.
Hsiung, Yin-Tso, 1911.
Hsu, C. C., 1774.
Hsu, Chih-mo and Tsang, Winnie, 3192.
Hsu, Francis L. K., 1620.
Hsu, Hsueh-ho and Hou Kuei-sheng, 3163.
Hsü, Immanuel C. Y., 1146.
Hsu, Kai-yu, 1288.
Hsu, Kuang-ping, 2812.
Hsu, Ping-wen, 800.
Hsuï, Princeton Sung-shih, 1638.
Hsu, S. C., 3445.
Hsu, T'ing-tung, 2035.
Hsü, Yün-Ts'iao, 191, 1079, 3266, 5198, 6587.
Hsüan-Tsang and Beal, Samuel, 169.
Hsueh, Chi-lan, 3164.
Hsueh, Chih-lan, 2197, 2199, 2200.
Hsueh, S.S, 424.
Hsueh, Yu-lin, 3397.
Hsueh Kuang, 2133.
Hsun, Yung-an, 3165.
Htin Aung, *U*, and Trager, Helen G., 8346.
Hting Aung, *Maung*, *8222*.
Hu, Kang, 3166.
Hu, Pin-ching, 858, 3104, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199.
Hu, Yu-jui, 3303.
Huang, C. K., 575.
Huang, Chi-chou, 2999.
Huang, Chieh, 3463, 3464.
Huang, Da Show, 1147.
Huang, Feng-hsin, Li, Wan-wang and Lu, 2813.
Huang, Pei, 1148.
Huang, Siu-chi, 859.
Huang, Tunyow, 3331.
Huang, Wen-Shan, 727.
Huang, Yung-sheng, 2134, 2481, 2482.
Huard, Pierre Alphonse and Wong, Ming, 3241.
Huard, Pierre and Wong, Ming, 7758.
Hubbard, Robert V., 425.
Huber, Bert, 6927.
Hucht, J. V. D., 6110.
Huck, Arthur, 644, 1655.
Huda, M. Z., 13108.
Hudson, A. B., 6288.
Hudson, Alfred Bacon, 6266.
Hudson, Geoffrey Francis, 1703.
Hudson, Roy, 8021.
Hufbauer, G. C., 8692.
Huff, Elizabeth, 576.
Huffman, Franklin Eugene, 7821, 7892.
Hugh-Jones, Stephen, 6.
Hughes, David R., 630, 7670.
Hughes, Ernest Richard, and Dawson, R.S, 995.
Hughes, John, 2587, 6304.
Hughes, Richard, 3520.
Hughes, Wilfrid Kent, 23.
Hui-chiao and Shih, Robert, 1289.
Hull, Roger H., and Novogrod, John C., 7314.
Hull, W.J, 294.
Hulsewé, A. F. P., 554.
Humana, Charles, 3633.
Humbert, J., 9805.
Hummel, Siegbert, 3663.
Humphreys, Christmas, 74.

Hunebelle, Danielle, 8471.
Hung, ch'i, 3267.
Hung, Chin-ping, 2314.
Hung, Chin-wen, 3167.
Hung, Hsueh-chun, 2814.
Hung, Liu, 3168.
Hung, Tsin-ta and Nan Hsueh-lin, 2659, 2660.
Hung, Yu-chiao, 2036.
Hung ch'i, 2702.
Hunger, W., 4881, 5833, 6134, 6953, 6974.
Hunt, R. C., 1962, 2201.
Hunter, Alex, 6228, 6229.
Hunter, Guy, 11972.
Hunter, Neale, 1775.
Hunter, Robert E., 7452.
Hunter, Robert E. and Windsor, Philip, 7453.
Hunter, Thelma, 12235.
Huntington, Robert M., 4696.
Huntington, Samuel P., 7454, 7455.
Huntsberry, William Randall, 4671.
Huot Sambath, 7872, 7873, 7874.
Huque, Abu Obaidul, 8900.
Huque, Kazi Anwarul, 8919.
Hürlimann, Bettina, 4180.
Hürlimann, Martin and Leuzinger, Elsy, 521.
Hurvitz, Leon, 129, 860.
Husain, Agha Iftikhar, 9083.
Husain, Asrar, 384.
Husain, Intezar, 8953.
Husain, Kazi Zaker, 8549, 8636.
Husain, Majiid, 10187.
Husain, Muhammad, 8764, 8765.
Husain, Syed Adil, 8870.
Husain, Zakir, 10089, 11734, 13298.
Husaini, Syed Hameedul, 8637.
Hussein, Ismail, 6812.
Hussey, Harry, 1206.
Hutauruk, Marulam, 6111.
Hutchens, James M., 7029.
Huttenback, Robert A., 8975, 10090.
Huynh cao Tri, 7006.
Hwang, San-Duk, 3866.
Hwang, Shao-tsu, 2315, 2317.
Hwang, Su-young, 4068.
Hwang, Sun-won, Kim, Chong-un, 4101.
Hwang, Tien-chien, 1704, 2014.
Hyde, Douglas, 5263.
Hyer, Paul, 3706.
Hyer, Paul and Heaton, William, 1963.
Hyrenius, Hannes, and Ahs, Ulla, 8499.
Hyun, Peter, 4102.
Iakhontov, S.E, 3037.
Iakovlev, Nikolai N., 592.
IAremenko, IUrii V., 1437.
Iatsenko, B.P, 4446.
Ibn Hasan, 9782.
Ibrahim, Meer, 9918.
Ibrahim, Shamim, 8777.
Ibuse, Masuji and Bester, John, 5095.
Ichiko, Chūzō, 1249.
I Ching, 824.
Idries, Shah, 75.
Idrus, 6169, 6489.
Iengar, H. V. R., 11251, 11973.
Ignacio, Rosendo, 5854.
Ikado, Fujio, 4214.
Ikeda, George Kiyoshi, 4747.
Ikeda, Kotaro, 4351.
Iklé, Frank W., 3771.
Ikuta, Shigeru, 555.
Iliushechkin, V. P., 1024.
Illick, J. Rowland, 3398.
Ilyindky, M., 6954.
Im, Ok-in, Sol, Sun-bong, 4103.
Imam, Mohammed, 12330, 12331.
Imamichi, Tomonobu A., 563.
Imanura, J., 4697.
Inaba, Noboru, 4561.
Inada, Hide Ikehara, 4167.
Inada, Kenneth K., 130.
Inamdar, N. R., 9919, 12188.
Inayama, Yoshihiro, 4562.
Inazu, Kizow, 131.
Inche Ahmad bin Mohamed Ibrahim, 6772.
India. Family Planning Association, 11735.
Indian Chamber of Commerce, *Calcutta*. World Trade Dept, 11141.
Indian Institute of Foreign Trade, 11142.
Indian Institute of Mass Communication, 11095.
Indian Law Institute, 10943.
Indian National Congress, 11974.
Indian Statistical Institute, 10664, 10776.
India (Republic) Administrative Reforms Commission, 10266.
India (Republic) Committee on Plan Projects. Study Team on Metropolitan Transport, 11094.
India (Republic) Constitution, 12285.
India (Republic) Dept. Of Tourism, 10125.
India (Republic) Ministry of Education, 9136, 9137, 12517, 12518.
India (Republic) Ministry of Home Affairs, 11885.
India (Republic) Ministry of Information and Broadcasting, 9210.
India (Republic) Planning Group for Machinery Industries, 10411.
India (Republic) University Grants Commission, 12732.
Indradeva, Shirama, 9361.
Indwar, R. P., 9153.
Ingalls, Daniel H. H., 9362, 13299.
Ingersoll, Jasper, 5250.
Ingersoll, Jasper Cooke, 8038.
Ingles, Jose D., 5875.
Inglis, Christine, 1676.
Ingram, Paul Owens, 4196.
Innerst, Stuart, 3481.
Inoki, Masamichi, 1776.
Inoue, K., 4565.
Inoue, Tadakatsu, 4566.
Inoue, Yukitoshi, 4132.
Insler, Stanley, 13109, 13110, 13111, 13112.
International Labor Office, 8478, 8664, 10944.
Inukai, Ichirou and Tussing, Arlon R., 4352.
Ionesian, S. I., 7922.
Ionova, Iu. V., 3971, 4990.
Iqbal, Javid, 8588, 8837.
Iqbal Academy, 8920.
Irani, C. R., 11886.
Irani, J. K., 10816, 10817.
Iriye, Akira, 426, 2611.
Irmler, Rudolf, 10127.
Irvine, Reed J. and Emery, Robert F., 3365.
Irwin, John, and Schwartz, P. R., 10778.
Irwin, P. G., 10335.
Irwin, Peter George, 205.
Irwin, R. G., 577.
Isa, Ibrahim, 1964.
Isamu, Matsui, 4447.
Isenburg, Arthur, 9116.
Ishi, Hiromitsu, 4638.
Ishii, Takehiro, 7855.
Ishii, Yoneo, 7990.
Ishikawa, Kichiemon, 4568.
Ishikawa, Tadao, 2588.
Ishikawa, Tadashi, 4947.
Ishimoto, Goichi, 4698.
Ishimoto, Tatsuo, 4948.
Ishwaran, K., 12332.
Ishwaran, Karigoudar, 11457.
Isidro, Antonio, 5919.
Isikawa, Shigeru, 238.
Iskandar, T., 6588.
Iskol'Dskii, V. I., 8059, 8060.
Islam, M. Aminul, 8723.
Islam, Nurul, 8665, 8766.
Islam, Nurul, and Malik, Irfan Omar, 8734.
Ismail, Yahya, 6813.
Isomura, Eiichi, 4448, 4449.
Ispahani, M. A. H., 8880.
Israel, John, 1250.
Ito, Kikuzo and Shibata, Minoru, 1777, 1779, 1780.
Ito, Satoshi, 4617.
Its, R. F., 1639.
Iur'ev, Mikhail F., 1207.
Ivanova, E. V., 8090.
Iwasa, Yoshizane, 4639.
Iyengar, B. R. I., 12333.

Iyengar, K. K. Srinivasa, 12746.
Iyengar, Kodaganallur Ramaswami Srinivasa, 12733.
Iyengar, K.R, 540.
Iyengar, M. A. Srinivasa, 12677.
Iyengar, N. Sreenivasa, Jain, L. R. and Srinivasan, T. N., 10336.
Iyengar, Srinivasa, 12578.
Iyer, G. K., 6791.
Iyer, K. B., 12846.
Iyer, K. Baratha, 12975.
Iyer, K. V., 11077.
Iyer, M.K. Venkatarama, 9363.
Iyer, R. R., 13514.
Izmirlian, Harry, *Jr, 11505.*
Izutsu, Toshihiko, 861.
Jackson, Carl T., 132.
Jackson, J. H., 3148.
Jackson, James C., 6614, 6615, 6639.
Jackson, James E., 7456.
Jackson, Kenneth Leroy, 5015.
Jackson, William Arthur Douglas, 2638.
Jacob, George, 12138.
Jacob, Judith M., 7893, 7905.
Jacob, Teuku, 5173
Jacques, Claude, 7829, 12976.
Jadeja, Y. D., 12145.
Jadoul, Ivan, 2589, 2591.
Jaeckel, Horst, 9854.
Jafadeeswari, R., 9807.
Jafar, Malik Mohammad, 8838.
Jaffrey, Ali A., 8550.
Jafri, Rais Ahmad, *comp, 8589.*
Jafri, Zamir, 8931.
Jagannadham, V., 12678.
Jagannadham, Vedula, 10497.
Jagannarayanan, S., 10267.
Jagathpath, G., 10899.
Jagmohan, 12191.
Jai Gopal, 11976.
Jain, Anrudh Kumar, 3433.
Jain, Bimal, 10978.
Jain, D. C., 12334.
Jain, H. L., 9364.
Jain, H. M., 12286.
Jain, J. C., 1330.
Jain, M. P., 12106, 13113.
Jain, Navin Chandra and Lindstrom, D. E., 11569.
Jain, R. B., 11977.
Jain, R. K., 11858.
Jain, S. K., 11112.
Jain, S. L., 12679.
Jain, S. N., 12335, 12336.
Jain, Sagar C., 10883.
Jain, Sushil K., 10032.
Jaipur, India (Rajasthan) University Of Rajasthan. Library, 12218.
Jaiswal, H. L., 11673.
Jakhade, V. M., 10710.
Jakhade, V. M., and Bhatt, H. C., 11253.
Jalbani, Ghulam Husain, 9211.
Jalil, Alamgir, 8793.
Jamal, S. Ahmad, 6814.
Jamal-Ud-Din, M., 8839.
Jambunathan, M. R., 13301.
Jambuvijaya, Jaina Muni, 9365.
James, Bruce, 12977.
Jamindar, Rasesh, 13302.
Jamshaid, Mohammad, 8901.
Jan, Yün-Hua, 133.
Janaki, Vengalil A., 11707.
Janert, Klaus L., 9625.
Jangam, R. T., and Chekki, D. A., 12237, 12238.
Jani, A. N., 13303.
Janicke, Volkmar, 8257.
Janse, O., 5176.
Jansen, Marius B., 4353, 4354, 4355, 4356, 4357.
Jansen, W. H., 6430.
Jantan, Alwi and Ng, Soo Ching Philomena, 6540.
Jao, Tsong-yi and Demiéville, Paul, 3200.
Jao, Tsung-i, 802, 1640, 5219.
Jao, Y. C., 1392, 3567.
Jao, Yu-Wei, 6881.
Japan. Keizai Kikakuchō, 4470.
Jaquet, F. G. P., 6116.
Jaquillard, Pierre, 654, 2935.
Jaspan, M. A. and Atkinson, T. W., 5167.
Jatar, R. V., 12494.
Jatkar, S. D., 11978.
Jawaharlal, G., 12847.
Jawanda, J. S., 11506.
Jayakumar, S., 5278.
Jaya Raman, T. R., 12579.
Jayasekera, U. D., 8461.
Jayasuriya, J. E., 8523.
Jayaswal, K. P., 9749.
Jayatilleke, K.N, 134.
Jayawardena, Chandra, 11859.
Jayaweera, Swarna, 8524.
Jean, Marie Louis, 6930.
Jelekhovtsev, A., 1926.
Jelinek, Jiri, 5016.
Jelokhovtsev, A., 1912.
Jen, K.C, 3038.
Jen, M. K., 3366.
Jen, Wen-hsing, 2815.
Jena, B. B., 12107, 12239.
Jena, Krishnachandra, 9855.
Jenkins, David, 5237.
Jenkins, G. K., 9680.
Jen Min Jih Pao, 2135.
Jenner, Gero, 13183.
Jensen, Clara Sayre, 386.
Jensen, Erik, 6520.
Jensne, Erik Henning, 6640.
Jenyns, Soame, 4991.
Jernakov, V. N., 755, 3215.
Jesus, Edilberto De, *jr., 6036.*
Jha, Baidyanath, 10188.
Jha, Chetkar, 12240.
Jha, D. C., 12424.
Jha, Divakar, 10724.
Jha, J. C., 9920.
Jha, Jagdish Chandra, 9921.
Jha, Jata Shankar, 9922.
Jha, L. K., 10337, 10338, 10339, 10340, 10452, 10818, 11380.
Jha, P. K., 12425.
Jha, S. C., 10711.
Jha, Satish Chandra, 10665.
Jimenez, Nicanor T., 5517.
Jimenez, Ramon T., 5607.
Jin, Myong Sop, 3949.
Jo, Yung-hwan, 1438, 4777, 5238.
Job, C. V., 11255.
Jocano, F. Landa, 5380, 6037.
Jocano, F. Linda, 5920.
Jocano, Felipe Landa, 5431, 5749, 5750, 5751.
Jodha, N. S., and Bhat, M. L., 11254.
Joffe, Ellis, 2122
Jog, K. P., 13114.
Jogaratnam, Thambapillai, 8479.
Joglekar, V. M., 10712.
Johansen, Ulla, 3811.
John, E., 11381.
John, V. V., 11113.
Johns, Francis A., 569.
Johnson, Chalmers, 1781, 1782, 1969, 2407, 2626, 7672.
Johnson, Dale R., 2764.
Johnson, Eevelyn B., 10091.
Johnson, Erwin H., 4700.
Johnson, Harold K., 7458.
Johnson, Lyndon B., 7459, 7460.
Johnson, Raymond W., 7573.
Johnson, Virginia Therese, 4778.
Johnston, Douglas, and Chiu, Hungdah, 2422.
Johnston, William F., 7673.
Johnstone, William C., 5279.
Johohn, C. K., and Agarwal, N. C., 10979.
Johri, Chandra Kumar, 10945.
Johri, R. B., 10614.
Johri, Sitaram, 387.
Joiner, Charles. A., 7215, 7216.
Jones, Alun, 6710.
Jones, Delmos J., 8092.
Jones, Delmos Jehu, 8075
Jones, F. C., 3914.
Jones, Hazel J., 4282, 4358.
Jones, Kenneth W., 9923.
Jones, P. H. M., 1580, 2041, 2492, 3568.
Jones Clifford Reis, 12816.
Jong, J. W., 3644.
Jong, J. W. de, 9117.
Jong, Jan Willem de, 925.
Jonge, Bonifacius Cornelius de, 6149.
Joop, Gerhard, 6102.

Jorapur, P. B., 11737.
Jordan, Donald Allan, 1208.
Joseph, K. T., 6623.
Joshi, B. R., and Chitre, K. T., 11738.
Joshi, H. K., 10980, 10981, 10982.
Joshi, J. N., and Singh, Kishan, 12781.
Joshi, K. S., 9366.
Joshi, L. D., 11256.
Joshi, L. M., 9367.
Joshi, L. M., and Virkar, K. D., 11739.
Joshi, L. P., and Gupta, M. L., 13471.
Joshi, L. R., 9368.
Joshi, Lal Mani, 9212.
Joshi, M. C., and Joshi, J. C., 9627.
Joshi, M. D., 10527, 11354.
Joshi, M. G, 11257, 11258, 11382.
Joshi, P. C., 10341, 10744, 11641.
Joshi, P. H., 9118.
Joshi, P. M., 9808.
Joshi, R. V., 9588.
Joshi, S. D., 13115.
Joshi, Suhas, 11259.
Joshi, Suhas, 11259A.
Joshi, T. D., 9809.
Joshi, V. H., 10615.
Joshi, Yashwant Dattatraya, 11049.
Josodharmodjo, Ki S. B., 6438.
Jouary, Jean-Paul, 1150.
Jovanovic, Milenko, 11887.
Joyaux, Francois, 427, 1641, 2493, 2494, 2495.
Józsa, Sándor, 1112.
Ju, I-hsiung, 5955.
Ju, Woo Jung, 388.
Juan, Veichow C., 3332.
Juco, Jorge M., 1677, 5863.
Juin, Jean, 1581.
Juinio, Alfredo L., 6076.
Jullian, Philippe, 10189.
Jun, Jong-sup, 4008.
Junahha, K. R. Manikar, 11260.
Jung, Hwa Yol, 862.
Jungalwalla, N., Sharma, N., and Rao, Krishnaswami, 13515.
Jünger, Ernst, 206, 8447.
Junnosuke, Kishida, 1783.
Juntado, Loreto, 5921.
Jupp, James, 8514.
Jurisprude, 2497.
Jusatz, Helmut, 8374.
Jussawalla, Adil, 13304.
Just, Ward S., 6955, 7318.
Justiniano, Medardo T., 5675.
Jyatilleke, K. N., 9369.
Kabad, B. K. R., 11979.
Kabir, Humayun, 11467, 11642.
Kaboy, Tuton and Moore, Eine, 6815.
Kachorn Sukhabanij, 5199.
Kademani, G. B., 11164.
Kadetotad, N. K., 11643.
Kadhirvel, S., 9810.
Kadiri, A. A., 9628.
Kadt, Jacques de, 7461.
Kāśikāvrtti, Ojihara, Yutaka, and Renou, Louis, 9214.
Kagami, Ryōichi, 2498.
Kagawa, Toyohiko, 5073.
Kagzi, M. C. Jain, 12108.
Kahlo, Gerhard, 6456.
Kahlon, A. S., and Kaul, J. L., 10745.
Kahlon, A. S., and Sharma, A. C., 10678.
Kahlon, A. S., and Tilak Raj Kapur, 10616.
Kahn, Harold Lionel, 1113.
Kahn, Helen Dodson, 593.
Kahn, Herman, 7463.
Kailasapathy, K., 13184.
Kaith, D. C., 11507.
Kajima, Morinosuke, 4283.
Kajiyama, Yuichi, 9370.
Kakar, Sudhir, 9371.
Kakkar, S. B., 12796.
Kalaghatgi, T. G., 9372.
Kalé, Pramod Keshav, 12817.
Kalelkar, Kaka, 10033.
Kalidasa and Assier de Pompignan, R. H., 13185.
Kalimullah, A. F., 8954.
Kalinnikova, E. Ia, 13305.
Kalla, Kanhaiya Lal, 13186.
Kallgren, Joyce Kislitzin, 1705.
Kalra, B. R., 11740.
Kalra, Shamsher, 12797.
Kalvodová, Dana, 4992.
Kamaleshwar, 13306.
Kamaliah, K. C., 13307, 13308.
Kamaraj, K., 11980.
Kamat, A. R., 12580.
Kamat, Anant Raoji, 12519.
Kamishima, Jirō, 4359, 4779, 4882.
Kamon Chanlekha, 8039, 8040.
Kanahele, George, 5311.
Kanai, Madoka, 4360.
Kanal, Parasram Verhomal, 9213.
Kanaoka, Shuyu, 135.
Kanapathy, V., 6521, 6659.
Kanaseki, Hisao, 5096.
Kanaya, Osamu, 863.
Kanbur, Malati M., 12747.
Kandiah, T., 13116.
Kandori, Takehiko, 5033.
Kane, Douglas T., 7674.
Kane, G. P., 13472.
Kane, Margaret, 3569.
Kanechika, Teruo, 4361.
Kang, Byung-kyu, 428.
Kang, Hui-su, 4047.
Kang, K. Connie, 3915.
Kang, Man-kil, 4069.
Kang, Moon H., 4643.
Kang, Pyung Kun, 3984.
Kang, Pyung-kun, 4009.
Kang, Sangwoon, 3863.
K'ang, Sheng, 2213.
Kang, Shin Joe, 296.
Kang, Tai Shick, 1656.
Kang, Wi Jo, 3879.
Kang, Younghill, 3846.
Kanga, M. F., 13117, 13118.
Kani, Hiroaki, 3587.
Kanjilal, Dileep Kumar, 13309.
Kannangara, A. P., 9924.
Kannangara, D. M., 8488.
Kannangara, P. D., 8456.
Kannappan, Subbiah, 11078.
Kant, Asha, 11261, 11262.
Kantowsky, Detlef, 12337.
Kantwala, S. G., 9373.
Kanwar, H. I. S., 9811, 12978.
Kao, Chang-yin, 2765.
Kao, Hsiang, 1393.
Kao, Jen-chun, 2886.
Kao, Yung-an, 2766, 2767.
Kapadia, B. H., 9119.
Kapadia, G. P., 10775.
Kapchenko, N., 2499.
Kapchenko, Nikolai I., 2640.
Kapde, M. V., 11263.
Kapil, Krishan K., 11621, 11741, 11742.
Kapitsa, M., 2664.
Kapoor, Ashok, 10820, 11433, 13473.
Kapoor, P. M., 13516.
Kapoor, S. D., 13310.
Kappagoda, N. M., 8489.
Kapur, Ashok, 8430.
Kapur, Geeta, 12979.
Kapur, Harish, 2423.
Kapur, J. N., 12581.
Kapur, Jagat Narain, 12520.
Kapur, Narinder S., 12241.
Kapur, Raghu Pati, 11888.
Kapur, Satpal, 10528.
Kapur, Y. P., 13517.
Kapuria, R. S., 11264.
Kar, S. B., 11743.
Kar, Sinehendu B., 11744.
Karamchandani, L. T., 10128.
Karandikar, M. A., 13311.
Karapet'iants, A. M, 3039.
Karashima, Noboru, 9812.
Karennavar, M. F., 10190, 10191.
Karim, Abdul, 8560, 8603.
Karim, Abul Hashem Muhammad, 8902.
Karim, K. M., 9813.
Karkal, Malini, 11745.
Karlgren, Bernhard, 825, 1080, 2887.
Karmakar, K. K., 11265.
Karmalkar, Vinayakrao, 9374.
Karnani, Chetan, 13312.
Karnik, V. B., 9925, 10983.

Karol, K. S., 1706, 1784.
Karsh, Bernard and Cole, Robert E., 4575.
Karunāpundarika and Yamada, Isshi, 13187.
Karunakaran, K. P., 10092, 11981.
Karve, D. D., 12582.
Karve, D. G., 10529.
Karyalar, K. S., 10617.
Kasari, Susumu, 4496.
Kaser, David, 3867.
Kashappagoudar, N. B., 11746.
Kashikar, C. G., 13313, 13314, 13315.
Kashin, A., 2043.
Kashiwase, Seiichiro, 136.
Kashyap, Jagdish, 9375.
Kashyap, Subhash C., 11982.
Kasliwal, R. R., 11983.
Kasliwal, R. R., and Nainawati, C. S., 12242.
Kassarjian, J. B. M., 5752.
Kassis, V. and S. Svirin, 8028.
Kasturi, K., 10342.
Katano, Hikoji, 10343.
Kathuria, R. P., 12583.
Katigbak, Antonio, 5876.
Kato, Hilda, 5097, 5098.
Kato, Muneyuki, 5099.
Kats, Madeleine, 9037.
Katsuta, Shuichi, 4883.
Katz, Elizabeth, 10129.
Katz, S. Stanley, 11416.
Katzenbach, Lawrence, 5464.
Katzenbach, Nicholas, 2627.
Kauffman, Hans E., 5251.
Kauffmann, Hans E., 8093, 8094, 8095.
Kauffmann, H.E, 8295.
Kaufmann, Bob, 6956.
Kaufmann, Walter, 12818.
Kauh, Kwang-man, 4010, 4048.
Kaul, Dwarika Nath, 12584.
Kaul, M. N., and Shakder, S. L., 11889.
Kaul, Samvit S., 11699.
Kaur, Rajendra, 12798.
Kaur, Surjit, 12521.
Kaushik, B. M., 12243, 12426.
Kaviraj, Narahari, 9926.
Kaw, R. K., 9376.
Kawabata, Yasunari and Donat, Walter, 5046.
Kawai, Shin, 4852.
Kawakami, Shin, 5034.
Kawakita, Michiaki and Bester, John, 4951.
Kawango, Shigeto, 3341.
Kawano, Shigeto, 4497.
Kawashima, Takeyoshi, 4827, 4828.
Kaya, Okinori, 5138, 7319.
Kazakevich, I. S., 3847, 3950.
Kazami, Takehide, 8988.
Kazi, Fazal Haque, 8840.
Ke, Chia-jen, 3417.
Kearney, Robert N., 8490, 8515.
Keat Chhon, 7856.
Kehren, Lucien, 3831.
Keith, Arthur Berriedale, 9215.
Kelkar, Ashok R., 3040.
Keller, Hans, 1356.
Kelley, Allen C. and Williamson, Jeffrey G., 6233.
Kellogg, Claude R., 3216.
Kelly, Maurice, 1970.
Kelsey, Alice (Geer), 6008.
Kemper, Ulrich, 4284.
Keng, Ch'ang-so, 2318.
Kenghe, C. T., 9377.
Kennedy, Joseph, 171.
Kennedy, Kenneth A. R., and Malhotra, Kailash Chandra, 11691
Kennedy, Mary, 3184.
Keny, L. B., 12980.
Keo Manivanna, 7923.
Keping, K. B., 3832.
Keppel, *Sir* Henry, 6563.
Kerala, India (State), 10412.
Keris Mas, 6816.
Kerner, Robert Joseph, 570.
Keshava, G. P., 10900.
Kess, Joseph Francis, 5974.
Kessle, Gun, and Myrdal, Jan, 7832.
Kessler, Lawrence D., 1151.
Kesteven, G. L., 10268.
Khachikian, Levon, 9120.
Khadabadi, B. K., 13119.
Khair, G. S., 12585.
Khalakdina, Margaret, 1351;8.
Khalatbari, Arsalan, 3418.
Khalfin, N.A, 594.
Khalili, Joseph E., 2500.
Khalon, A. S., and A. C. Sharma, 10618.
Khan, Abdul Karim, 12848.
Khan, Abdur Rahman, 8604.
Khan, Ahmad Ali, 8881.
Khan, Ahmad Nabi, 8955.
Khan, Anwar Khalil, 8903.
Khan, Azizur Rahman, 8693.
Khan, Azizur Rahman, and MacEwan, Arthur, 8666, 8694.
Khan, F. A., 8605.
Khan, Farzana, 8882.
Khan, Ghulam Sarwar, 8841.
Khan, M. F., 9629.
Khan, M. Y., 10344, 11266.
Khan, Maishur Rahman and Bean, Lee L., 8794.
Khan, Masihur Rahman, 8778, 8779.
Khan, Masihur Rahman, and Bean, Lee L., 8780.
Khan, Masihur Rahman, Bean, Lee L., and Rukanuddin, A. Razzaque, 8781.
Khan, Mohammad Afzal, 8638.
Khan, Mohammed Arif, 11079.
Khan, Muhammad Ishaq, 8810.
Khan, Muhammad Ishtiaq, 8606, 8956.
Khan, Mu'in-Ud-Din Ahmad, 9927.
Khan, Muin-un-Din Ahmad, 9707.
Khan, Nasrullah, 8639.
Khan, Q. U, 12586.
Khan, Rahim Bux, 8539.
Khan, Rahmatullah, 12427.
Khan, Rasheeduddin, 11984.
Khan, S. D., 8842.
Khan, Serajul Haque, 8904.
Khan, Shafiq Ahmad, 8572.
Khan, Shafiq Ali, 10034.
Khan, Zillar, 8795.
Khan, Zillur, 8796, 11644.
Khan, Zillur R., 8404.
Khandwala, S. D., 11747.
Khandwale, S. V., 10530.
Khanin, E. IA, 4701.
Khanna, C. L., 11748.
Khanna, D. C., 12109.
Khanna, K. C., 11383.
Khantipalo, Phikku, 77.
Khare, M. D., 9589.
Khatib, A. L., 8715.
Khatri, A. P., 9590.
Khatún, Sharifa, 8905.
Kheifets, Aleksandr N., 172.
Khera, Inder P. and Uhl, Kenneth P., 10345.
Khera, P. N., 9928.
Kherian, Grégoire, 5312.
Khetarpal, S. P., 12338.
Khetarpal, S.P, 8315.
Khiboiatov, G. A., 3787.
Khilnani, N. M., 9380.
Khilnani, Niranjan M., 9929.
Khin Maung Nyunt, 8234, 8235, 8236, 8237, 8274, 8296.
Khokar, Mohan, 12849.
Khokhlov, A. N., 1006, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155.
Kholodkovskaia, A., 1786.
Khonsary, Reza, 4618.
Khoo, Swee Joo, 6641.
Khorlo, P., 3759.
Khosla, G. D., 12339.
Khosla, J. N., 11985.
Khosla, R. P., 11986.
Khriashcheva, N. M., 6234.
Khubchandani, Lachman M., 12587.
Khullar, G. D., 9154.
Khullar, M. M., 10346, 10821.
Khumbu Himal, and Hellmich, Walter, 8989.
Khundmiri, S. Alam, 13316.
Khurana, Jia Rani, 8843.
Khurchania, W. P., 12588.
Khusro, Ali Mohammed, 10583.
Kiamilev. E. Kh, 6170.
Kida, Monoru, 4702.
Kidder, J. Edward, and Koyama, Shūzō, 4362.
Kidder, Jonathan Edward, 4952.
Kiefer, Thomas M., 5753, 5754.
Kierman, F.A, 3041.

Kierman, Frank A., and Barber, Elizabeth, 3042.
Kikuchi, Masanori, 1972.
Kikuchi, Sadao, and Maraini, Fosco, 4965.
Killingley, Siew Yue, 6817.
Kim, C. I. Eugene, 4011.
Kim, C. I. Eugene and Hunt, Chester, 492.
Kim, Chin-wu, 4104.
Kim, Dong Su, 3951.
Kim, Dong-ri; Sol, Sun-bong, 4105.
Kim, George F., and Shabshina, F.I, 389.
Kim, Hak-chu, 4070.
Kim, Helen, 4049.
Kim, Hyon-sung; Kim, U-chang, 4106.
Kim, Il Sung, 4012.
Kim, Il-hwan, 3952
Kim, Il-sung, 3985, 3986, 3987, 3988.
Kim, Jong-chool, 4085.
Kim, Jong-hak, 3916.
Kim, Joungwan Alexander, 4013.
Kim, Khoo Kay, 6589.
Kim, Ok Yul, 638.
Kim, Ok-yul, 4014.
Kim, Pung-ku, 4015.
Kim, Roy U. T., 4016.
Kim, Soon-ham Park, 4086.
Kim, Sung Yong, 5867.
Kim, Taekhoan, 639.
Kim, Touch and Meyer, Charles, 7857.
Kim, U-ch'ang, 4107.
Kim, U-Jong, 3856.
Kim, Won-yong, 4071.
Kim, Woon-tai, 4017.
Kim, Young C., 4780.
Kim, Young Il, 3868.
Kim, Young Shik, 4043
Kimura, Ki, 4422.
Kindred, Joyce Plath, 12981.
King, Frank H. H., 1372.
King, Norman D., 657.
King, Ta-kai, 2425, 2690.
King, Winston L., 4215.
King-Salmon, Frances W., 3243.
Kingkeo, Attagara, 8076.
Kinnard, Harry W. O., 7676.
Kinoshita, Hanji, 4781.
Kintanar, Roman L., 5477.
Kirby, E. Stuart, 297, 1787.
Kireeva, L. I., 3869.
Kirfel, Willibald, 9216.
Kirimura, Chiharu, 4782.
Kirk, Donald, 7217, 7218, 7464, 7465, 8130.
Kirkham, D. B., 3482.
Kirkland, Edwin Capers, 8400.
Kirkup, James, 5047, 5473, 8022.
Kirloskar, Shantanu J., 10347.
Kirpal, Prem, 12680.
Kirsch, Otterfried C., 6660.
Kirthisinghe, Buddha Dasa P., 8453.
Kirthisinghe, Buddhadasa P., 9378, 12428.
Kirthisinghe, P., 9379.
Kirtisinghe, Buddhadasa P., 9750.
Kishino, Yuzo, 4884.
Kishore, Kamal, 10986.
Kita, Morio, 5100.
Kitagawa, Daisuke, 6904.
Kitagawa, Joseph Mitsuo, 78.
Kitamura, Hiroshi, 298.
Kiuchi, Shinzo, 4450.
Kiyosi, Yabuuti, 556.
Klatt, W., 1482.
Klausen, Arne Martin, 11417.
Klein, Adalbert, 2957.
Klein, Donald W., 1973.
Klein, Ira, 6590, 8008.
Klein, Sidney, 157, 1582.
Klemm, Edwin O., 7320.
Kley, Hans Dieter, 9021.
Klima, Otakar, 138.
Klostermaier, Klaus, 9217, 9561.
Knechtges, David R., 3073.
Kniazhinskaia, L.A, 299.
Knöbl, Margit, 10130.
Knott, James Edward and Deanon, Jose R., 5226.
Knowlton, Edgar C., *jr.*, *3043*.
Knox, Robert, 8467.
Knízkova, Hana, 12982.
Ko, Kuang-chung, 3105.
Kobayashi, Noritake, 4576, 4577.
Kobayashi, Shyōzō, 4829.
Kobayashi, T., 4783.
Kobayashi, Takiji, 5048.
Kobayashi, Teichi, and Toriyama, Ryuzo, 5206
Kobayashi, Teruo, 4784.
Kobayashi, Yotarō, 4498, 4578.
Kobylinski, Hanna, 4285.
Kochanek, Stanley A., 11890, 11987.
Kochkar, S. K., 12589.
Kochukova, G.A, 300.
Koenigswald, G. H. R. von., 6171.
Koentjaraningrat, 6289.
Koepping, Klaub Peter, 4216.
Koffler, Sandy, 4993.
Kōhara, Yukinari, 4704.
Kōsaka, Masataka, 4785.
Koh, Eng-Kiat, 6792.
Koh, Myung-shik, 3870.
Koh, Sung-jae, 301
Kohli, Devindra, 13317.
Kohtani, Etsuo, 1788, 2501.
Koh Theam Hee, 6661.
Kojima, Kiyoshi, 302, 4644.
Kok, Seah Mui, 6852.
Kokoschko, Karl, 3801.
Kokusai Bunka Shinkokai, 4169, 4170, 4171, 4172.
Koli, U. M., 10531.
Koller, John M., 9381.
Kolmas, J., 1642.
Komai, Yoshiaki, 5203.
Kometani, Eiji, 4499.
Kondratyev, K., 8205.
König, Wolfgang, 3701.
Konno, Genpachiro, 4500.
Konrad, N. I., 4363.
Koo, Anthony Y. C., 3342.
Koo, Richard, 3483.
Koo, Shou-eng, 3570.
Koons, Alvin D., 3000.
Koppar, D. H., 9155.
Kordon, Bernardo, 705.
Korges, James, 5101.
Korolev, S.I, 4706.
Korol'kov, Iurii Mikhailovich, 595.
Korotkov, Nikolai N., 3001.
Korson, J. Henry, 8797, 8798.
Korsunskaia, M. S., 1156.
Koshal, Rajindar Kumar, 11096.
Koshy, T. A., 12713.
Kostenko, Vladimir P., 596.
Kostiaaeva, A. S., 1025.
Kosyukov, Y., 1789.
Kothari, M. L., 10884.
Kothari, Shanti, 11988.
Kothari, Sunil, 12850, 12851.
Koti, Raghunath K., 10779.
Kotliarov, V. S., 8238.
Koul, Kasimir K., 10131.
Koul, Samsar Chand, 8969.
Kovayashi, Kazumasa, 4703.
Kowit Vorapipatana, 8160.
Kozlova, M. G., 8239.
Kraak, J. H., 6342.
Kraft, Heinrich H., 631.
Kraichitti, Sansern, 8129.
Kramers, R. P., 864.
Krása, Miloslav, 9071, 9708.
Krása. Miloslav, 216.
Kraslow, David, and Loory, Stuart H., 7321.
Kratochvil, Paul, 3002, 3044.
Kraus, Richard Arnold, 1373.
Krause, Dieter, 6564.
Krebsová, Berta, 3106.
Krempien, R. and Schneider, R., 579.
Kriegel, Annie, 1251.
Kripalani, Acharya J. B., 11989.
Krisanamis, Phairach, 8041.
Krishan, Gopal, 11749.
Krishna, Anand, 12983.
Krishna, Daya, 9382.
Krishna Chari, V., 13318.
Krishnamoorthy, K., 9383, 13319.
Krishnamurthi, K., 11892.
Krishna Murthy, K. G., and Lakshmana Rao, G., 12219.
Krishna Murthy, K. G., and Rao, G. Lakshmana, 12110.

Krishna Murthy, Panuganty, 11891.
Krishnamurti, R., 12681.
Krishna Murty, S., 12748.
Krishnan, A., 10192.
Krishnan, P., and Sharma, S. S., 11750.
Krishnan, P. G., 10987, 12340.
Krishnan, S. A., 12984.
Krishnan, Vadakkencherry Krishnan, 11050.
Krishna Reddy, L. C., 12590.
Krishna Shastry, L. S. R., 12591.
Krishnaswamy, S. Y., 9751.
Krishnaswamy, V. D., 9156.
Krishnaumrti, M. G., 13320.
Krishna Warrier, A. G., 9265.
Kriukov, M. V., 978, 1026, 1621.
Kriukov, M.V, 3045.
Krueger, Horst, 9094.
Krug, Johanna, 2853.
Krus, M., 5987.
Kruse, Rainer, 11419.
Kruse, Werner, 4430.
Ku, Ah-tao, 2320.
Ku, Cheng-kang, 429, 1790, 3484.
Kuan, Fung and Tu Yu-shih, 865.
Kuang, Ju-ssu and Quong, Rose, 3003.
Kuba, Masahiko, 658.
Kubesova, Marcela, 1707.
Kublin, Hyman, 9038.
Kublin, Hyman, and Anderson, Howard R., 694, 773.
Kucharsky, David E., 6975.
Kuchiba, Masuo and Tsubouchi, Yorhihiro, 6711.
Kuck, Loraine E., 4954.
Kuh, Isobel, 7986.
Kuhnen, Frithjof, 8716.
Kuhonta, Precioso Cayamanda, 5558.
Kuliang, Jonas, 1027.
Kulkarni, G. S., Jadhav, R. S. and Bopegamage, A., 10193.
Kulkarni, N. B., 10823, 10824.
Kulkarni, N. S., 10532, 10713.
Kulkarni, R. V., 13321.
Kulkarni, V. D., 13322.
Kulli, J. S., 13120.
Kulshreshtha, Ram Prakash, 13121.
Kultan, Aree, 8164.
Külz, Helmut R., 8883.
Kumar, Arun, 11267.
Kumar, Ashok and Raj, Janak, 9095.
Kumar, Dharmendra, 12749.
Kumar, Indra Sen, 10453.
Kumar, N., 12287.
Kumar, Narendra, 11114.
Kumar, P., 11165, 11343, 12592.
Kumar, Pushpendra and Subbarao, K., 11166.
Kumar, Rajni, 12593.
Kumar, Ravinder, 9857, 9930.
Kumar, Sarwan, 12594.
Kumar, Satish, 8990, 11990.
Kumar, Suriya, 12342.
Kumar, Surya, 12341, 12595.
Kumar, Sushil, 12244.
Kumar, Virendra, 13323.
Kumara Swamy, M. R., 10348, 11991.
Kumari, Vishala, 12111, 12112.
Kümmel, Peter, 3046.
Kumoi, Shozen, 139.
Kumpa, Peter J., 7952.
Kumra, P. N., 10194, 13474.
Kumusaka, Y. and Aiba, H., 4707.
Kun, Joseph C., 4018.
Kundu, C. L., 11674.
Kundu, G. L., 12750.
Kundu, Mahima Ranjan, 12522.
Kung, Charles C., 430, 3485.
Kung, Man-hua, 2377.
Kung-sun, Yang, and Peredomov, L.S, 826.
Kunst, Arnold, 9384, 9385.
Kunst, Arthur E., 3107.
Künstler, Mieczslaw Jerzy, 3004.
Kunzli, Arnold, 2502.
Kuo, Chih-Tsuo, 803.
Kuo, Feng-lien, 2321.
Kuo, Heng-yü, 1913.
Kuo, Mo-jo, 1028.
Kuo, Pao-chuan, 3169.
Kuo, Warren, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258.
Kuo, Yao-hua, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 17801, 3486.
Kuo, Ying Paul Tsai, 1802.
Kupperman, Joel J., 866.
Kuppuswamy, B., 5252.
Kuppuswamy, Bangalore, 11554.
Kurata, Washio and Korson, Henry J., 4708.
Kuroda, Alice and Yasumasa, 4786.
Kuroda, Toshio, 355.
Kurokawa, Minako, 626, 4709.
Kurtakoty, K. D., 13324.
Kurup, A. M., 12596.
Kurup, R. S., 11751.
Kusayanagi, Daizo, 4787.
Kust, Matthew J., 10349.
Kusuma, M., 1976.
Kutty, M. G., 11992.
Kutty, M. Krishnan, 10093.
Kuvalayananda, and Vinekar, S. L., 13519.
Kuwn, Tae-woong; Kim, U-chang, 4108.
Kux, Ernst, 1803, 1804, 1977, 8131.
Kuznetsov, B. I., 3695.
Kwak, Sang-Soo, 303.
Kwei, John Y., 2378.
Kwok, D. Y. W., 867.
Kyaw Htun, 8240, 8241, 8258.
Kychanov, Evgenii I., 1044.
Kyethai Nyunt Naing, 8275.
Kyper, John, 7466.
Kyzlasov, L. P., 3788.
Lacaba, Emmenuel A. F., 6038.
Lacouture, Jean, 6988.
Lad, Ashok Kumar, 9218.
Ladendorf, Janice M., 9084.
Ladizabal, Richardo P., 5518.
Lafeber, Walter, 645.
Lahiri, D. B., 10350.
Laing, Ellen Mae, 2917.
Laird, M. A., 9932.
Lajpat Rai, 9858.
Lakdwala, D. T., 11434.
Lake, Ruth, 1483.
Lakhanpal, S. K., 9157.
Lakhera, M. L., 10351.
Lakhi, M. V., 8957.
Lakshman, P. P., 11115.
Lakshmana Rao, G., and Seetalakshmi, R., 12113.
Lakshmanna, Chintamani, 11645.
Lal, Amrit, 1394, 1622.
Lal, B. B., and Thapar, B. K., 9591.
Lal, Chaman, 4135.
Lal, Chaman, *comp*, 9039, 9040.
Lal, Deepak, 10352, 10353.
Lal, Kishori Saran, 9784.
Lal, Krishna, 9386.
Lal, Mithan, 10990.
Lal, P., 9085, 9266, 13189.
Lal, R. B., 11752.
Lal, S., 10825.
Lal, Sohan, 11993, 12429.
Lall, Anand and Lall, Arthur, 2426.
Lall, Inder Jit, 13325.
Lalwani, G. H., 10454.
Lalwani, Gita, 10354.
Lalwani, K. C., 10455.
Lalwany, K. C., 10991, 10992.
Lamb, Alastair, 390.
Lamb, Beatrice (Pitney), 9041.
Lambert, Richard D., 11994.
Lamberti, Matthew V., 4414.
Lambooy, W. H. J. M., 4473.
Lambrecht, Francis, 6039.
Lambrick, H. T., 8393.
Lamduan Maprasoet, 8042.
Lamley, Harry J., 3317.
Lancashire, D., 1029.
Lancashire, Douglas, 868.
Lanciotti, Lionello, 827, 869.
Land, Thomas, 2566.
Lande, Carl H., 5834, 5835.
Landres, G., 3728.
Landry, Lionel, 8201.
Lane, Richard, 4994, 4995, 4996, 4997, 4998, 4999, 5000, 5001, 5002, 5003.

Lang, Ju-heng, 2888.
Lang, Olga, 1604.
Lang, Robert Peregrine, 8540.
Lang, Yu-heng, 2977.
Langdon, Frank C., 4788, 4789.
Lange, Kristina, 3664.
Lange, William, 4159.
Langenberg, M. van., 6343.
Langer, Paul F., 7953.
Langer, Paul F., and Zasloff, Joseph J., 7574.
Langguth, A. J., 7467.
Langworthy, Russell L., 11508.
Lansang, Jose A., 5432.
Lanuza, Caesar Z., 5519.
Lanzanas, Santos M., 5922.
Lao, Kan, 804, 2936.
Lao-Tzu and Debon, Günther, 829.
Lao-Tzu and Jerven, Walter, 828.
Lapa, Frank A., 8457.
La Plante, John D., 511.
La Porte, Robert, *jr., 8401, 12088.*
Laquian, Aprodicio A., 5806.
Lardizabal, Ricardo P., 5239.
Larichev, Vitalii E., 3714.
Larkin, Bruce Drummond, 2558.
Lashmana Rao, G., and Seethalakshmi, R., 12245.
Lashuk, L. P, 3812.
Laska, John A., 12523.
Lassalle, Hugo, 4197.
Last, Jef, 3310.
Latif, Abu Hamid Mohammed Abdul, 8906.
Latif, Chalid, 5207.
Latif, T.A.A, 304.
La Trobe, Fred de, 4645.
Latsheva, I. S., 6662.
Lattimore, Owen, 207, 728.
Latuihamallo, Peter D., 6135.
Latyshev, Igor' A., 4748.
Lau, D. C., 3108.
Lau, M. P., 3588.
Lau, Taibin, 3487, 3488.
Laufer, Berthold, 1605, 2855, 2960.
Laurel, Jose B., *jr., 6077.*
Laurel, Jose S. III, 5676.
Laurens, C. H, 6469.
Laurens, Henri, 1583.
Laurent, Jacques, 7031.
Laurent, Maurice, 7864.
Lavallée, Léon and Delattre, Jeanne, 7085.
Lavania, G. S., and Dixit, R. S., 10746.
Lavania, G. S., Bhalerao, M. M. and Charan, Kali, 10533.
Laveissière, Maïté, 7788.
Lavier, Jacques, 3244.
Law, B. C., 8462, 9387, 9388, 9389.
Lawless, Robert, 5755, 5756, 5923, 5924.
Lawyer [*psued.*], 9933.
Le-que-Chi, 7066.
Lear, Elmer N., 5433.
Leary, William M., *jr*, 3917.
Leasor, James, 6841.
Leathers, Noel L., 4735.
Leavitt, Ernest E., *jr, 2856.*
Le Bonheur, Albert, 6450.
Lebra, Joyce, 192.
Leclère, Adhémard, 7839.
Le Corbeiller, Clare, 2978.
Lederer, William J., 7322.
Ledesma, Antonio J., 5434.
Le Duan, 7143, 7219, 7220, 7575.
Ledyard, Gari, 3880.
Ledyard, Gleason H., 79.
Lee, Bong-gu; Chang, Wang-rok, 4109.
Lee, Bumsun, 3931.
Lee, Chong-sik and Oh, Ki-wan, 4019.
Lee, Christopher D., 305.
Lee, Cyrus, 870, 2707, 3109, 6793.
Lee, Douglas, 1805.
Lee, Du-hyon, 4072.
Lee, Edwin, 6749.
Lee, Edwin B., 4364.
Lee, En-han, 1157.
Lee, Frances, and Lee, Francis, 6802.
Lee, G. N., 2889.
Lee, George W., 3571.
Lee, Hahn Been, 431.
Lee, Hahn-Been, 306, 3991.
Lee, Hsiang-Shih, 7224.
Lee, H.T, 140.
Lee, Hwa-soo, 4020.
Lee, Hwa-wei, 2708.
Lee, Hyo-chai, 3973.
Lee, Hyon-jong, 3918.
Lee, Hyung Soon, 3953.
Lee, Joung-sik, 4021, 4022.
Lee, Kang-O, 3881.
Lee, Kie Bok, 627.
Lee, Kok Huat, 6663.
Lee, Kuan Yew, 391, 6858, 6859, 6868.
Lee, Kyu, 4073.
Lee, Lena Kim, 4074.
Lee, Maeng-sung, 4087.
Lee, Marjorie M. C., 3592.
Lee, Ming T., 1806.
Lee, Mong-ping, 1807, 1808.
Lee, Nam-pyo, 4050.
Lee, Orient, 1030, 1081.
Lee, Sang-hi, 4051.
Lee, Sherman E., 2913.
Lee, Sun Keun, 3919, 3920, 3921.
Lee, Ta-ling, 1114.
Lee, Teng-Hui, 3343.
Lee, Tong-won, 432.
Lee, Tony, 2049.
Lefebvre-d'Argencé, René-Yvon, 2961.
Lefebvre d'Argencé, René-Yvon, 2857.
Lefeuvre, J. A., 871.
Le Fevour, Edward, 1115.
Leftwich, William G., *jr., 7677.*
Legarda, Benito, *jr., 5635.*
Legge, John D., 6344.
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm, 831.
Leibzon, Boris Moiseevich, 1708.
Leidecker, Kurt F., 9390.
Leifer, Michael, 6750, 7865, 7876.
Leifer, Walter, 8388.
Leimena, Johannes, 6136.
Leiserson, Michael, 4790.
Leite, José, 4431.
Leiter, Samuel L., 4921.
Leithe, Frederick E., 4136.
Le kim Kien, 7796, 7797.
Lek Sumit, 80.
Le mong Nguyen, 7221.
Lenart, Edith Rebecca, 7468.
Leng, Lee Yong, 6712.
Leng, Shad-chuan, 1809.
Lengyel, Emil, 9997.
Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 392.
Lensen, George Alexander, 622, 4137, 4836.
Lent, John, 5925.
Lent, John A., 4182, 5347, 5357, 5520, 5956.
Leonard, Jonathan Norton, 4138.
Leonard, Paul J., 12597.
Leontyev, A., 7469, 7678, 7679, 7680, 7681, 7682, 7683, 7684, 7685.
Le Programme d'importation pakistanais, 8771.
Le quang Ba, 7222.
Le quang Trung, 6976, 7110.
Lerner, Martin, 2890.
Leroy, Catherine, 7686.
Lerski, George J., 8884.
Lerski, George Jan, 8505.
Lesaca, Reynaldo M., 5478, 5608.
Le Scour, Paule, 6905.
Leshnik, Lawrence S., 9592.
Lesoualc'h, Théo, 4673.
Lessa, William Armand, 832.
Le Thanh, Khoi, 493.
Lethbridge, Henry, 3529, 3614, 3615.
Lethbridge, Henry J., 3593, 3594.
Letters, Frances, 5208.
Leuenberger, Theodor, 4885.
Leumann, Manu, 3833.
Leung, Gregory, 3530.
Levi, Werner, 393.
Levii, B. M., 6235.
Levine, David C., 2642.
Levine, June Perry, 13190.
Levkovsku, A. I., 10456.
Levrero, Renato, 10619.
Lévy, André, 3110, 3170, 3171.
Levy, Howard S., 3111, 3201.

Levy, Paul, 81.
Lévy, Roger, 2891.
Lewin, Bruno, 4365.
Lewin, Bruno, *ed., 4139.*
Lewin, G., 1623.
Lewis, Brian, 522.
Lewis, David M., 4710.
Lewis, Dearing, 8375.
Lewis, John W., 1810, 1811.
Lewis, John Wilson, 1978, 2592.
Lewis, Ming-hua, 1814.
Lewis, Paul, 5327.
Lewis, Paul, *comp, 8347.*
Lewis, S. R., *Jr, 8767.*
Lewis, Stephen R., and Hussain, S. Mushtaq, 8735.
Lewis, Stephen R., Jr, 8695.
Lewitz, Saveros, 7894, 7906, 7907.
Leys, Peter, 6889.
Li, Andrew Kwok-nang, 3531, 3532, 3572, 3595, 3617.
Li, Cheng, 3202.
Li, Chi, 1357, 1624.
Li, Chi and Johnson, Dale, 3078.
Li, Choh-ming, 3533.
Li, Chu-tsing, 2937, 2938.
Li, Fang-kuei, 3047.
Li, Hsin-tsung, 3112, 3203, 3204, 3205.
Li, Hskin-kung, 1552.
Li, Hui-min, 1812, 2050, 2051, 2052.
Li, K. T., 3367, 3368, 3369, 3419.
Li, K. T. and Hsu, S. C., 3370.
Li, Ke-Chang, 1259.
Li, Lillian M., 1158.
Li, Lin-ts'an, 2939, 2940.
Li, Lin-ts'an, Chang K'un and Ho Ts'ai, 1643.
Li, Ming-hua, 1813.
Li, Ta, 872.
Li, Tche-houa and Pimpaneau, J., 3076.
Li, Tien-min, 1815, 1816, 1817.
Li, Tien-yi, 3005, 3074.
Li, Tze-chung, 774.
Li, V. N., 4110.
Li, Wen-chung, 2217.
Li, Wen-lang, 3434.
Li, Yü and Kuhn, Franz, 3145, 3146.
Liang, Ming, 3420.
Liang, Shang-ying, 2504.
Liang, Tsai-ping, 2744.
Liao, Hsiang-hsiung, 2768.
Liao, Nung-ko, 2098.
Liau, Kian-liong, 3489.
Liberti, Egidio, 9391.
Licaros, Gregorio S., *sr., 5636.*
Liddle, Raymond William, 6306.
Lidin, Olof Gustaf, 4415.
Lidman, Sara, 6931.
Lie, T. S., 6818.
Lie, Tek Tjeng, and Yoshida, Teigo, 6412
Liebert, Gösta, 13123.
Lieftinck, Pieter, 8663.
Lienhard, Siegfried, 9392.
Liesch, James R., 8921.
Lifton, Robert Jay, 1914, 4140.
Lilienthal, David E., 4853.
Lim, Chin Joo, 6869.
Lim, Chong-Yah, 6642, 6664.
Lim, E. R., 3573.
Lim, Eng Jin, 3490.
Lim, Estefania Aldaba, 5836.
Lim, Hong Too, 6541.
Lim, Manuel, 5522.
Lim, Pilar H., 5926.
Lim, Sang Un, 3992.
Lim, Su, 4111.
Lim, Swee Aun, 6665, 6730.
Lim, Victor A., 5523.
Lim, Youngil, 3954, 3955, 8491, 8492.
Limb, Ben C., 4366.
Lin, Chen, 1485, 1625, 1979.
Lin, I., 2816.
Lin, Ju Su, 756.
Lin, Ken C. Y., 3421.
Lin, Piao, 2218, 2219, 2220.
Lin, S. Y., 3399.
Lin, T. S., 5280.
Lin, Tou-tou, 2817.
Lin, Yutang, 775.
L'Inde et la Suisse, 10265.
Linden, Allen B., 2709.
Lindenberg, Wladimir, 9219.
Lindfors, Grace V., and Towl, Andrew R., 43.
Lindquist, Harry M., and Meyer, Roger D., 776.
Lindqvist, Sven, 2858.
Lindsay, T. J., 729.
Lineham, W., 193.
Lingat, R., 9630.
Lippe, Aschwin, 2941.
Lippit, Victor D., 1395.
Lisevich, I. S., 3113.
Liska, George, 7325.
Litvinoff, Boris, 1980.
Litvinskii, B. A., 3789.
Litvinskii, B. A., and Zeimal', T. I., 3834.
Litvinskii, B.A, 141.
Liu, Chun-hua, 2819, 2820.
Liu, F. Y., 3400.
Liu, Fu-Chi, 3344.
Liu, George V., 4580.
Liu, Hsiao-fei, 3270.
Liu, Hsien-mei, 873.
Liu, Hsien-yun, 3304.
Liu, James J. Y., 3114.
Liu, Jun-hua, 3271.
Liu, Kwang-ching, 1159.
Liu, M. C., 3422.
Liu, Mou-nan, 1818.
Liu, Shao-chi, 2221.
Liu, Shao-ch'i, and Chang, Kuo-tao, 2153.
Liu, Shih Shun, 3185.
Liu, Ta-chung, 1396, 1397.
Liu, Ts'un-jên, 744.
Liu, Ts'un-yan, 874, 875, 876, 1311.
Liu, William J. S., 3305.
Liu, Yin C., 757.
Llamzon, Teodoro A., 5988, 5989, 5990, 5991.
Lo, C. P., 3596.
Lo, C. T., 758.
Lo, Chin-tang, 3115.
Lo, Hsiang-lin, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1312, 1644.
Lo, Huann-jih, 3333.
Lo, Irving Yucheng, 3116.
Lo, Jung-pang, 877.
Lo, Karl, 578.
Lockwood, William M., 2505.
Locsin, Cecilia Y., 5391.
Locson, Cecilia Y., 2962, 2963.
Loehr, Max, 2859, 2860, 2892.
Loehr, Max and Riely, Celia C., 2954.
Loewe, Michael, 1045.
Löffler, Lorenz G., 8799.
Loi, Michelle, 3206.
Lokanathan, P. S., 10457.
Lokanathan, Palamadai Samu, 10269.
Lokeśacaitanya, 9393.
Lokesha Chaitanya, 9394, 9395.
Lokeswarananda, 11603.
Lomakina, I., 3760.
Loman, J. R. A., 13326.
Lombard, Sylvia J., and Purnell, Herbert C., 5318.
London, Kurt L., 2665.
London Pyant Thinn, 8276.
Long, James, 9934.
Long, Yu-hsien, 3491.
Loo, L. B., 3492.
Loofs, H. H. E., 5159.
Loofs, Helmut Hermann Ernst, 5174.
Loos-Haaxman, J. de, 6439.
Lopes, Fernando Felix, 8463.
Lopez, Fernando, 6080.
Lopez-Gay, Jesús, 142.
Lorenzana, Raymundo, 5609.
Lorgére, Henri, 7047.
Loridan, Marceline, and Ivens, Joris, 7576.
Lorinser, Karl Ignaz, 9.
Lorredo, Minda Luz S., 5435.
Lötveit, Trygve, 2643.
Louis-Frédéric, *pseud, 4286, 9220.*
Lovejoy, Derek, 8844.
Lovett, *Sir* Verney, 9859.
Low, D. A., 9935.
Low, D. A, *ed*, 9860.
Low, *Sir* Hugh, 6565.
Lowenstein, Hubertus zu, 433.
Lowenthal, Richard, 2506.
Lowndes, A. G., 6236.
Lowry, Brian, 6624.
Lozoya, Jorge, 1260.
L. Pyant Thinn, 8242.

Lü, Chen-yu, 878.
Lu, F. C., 3423.
Lu, F.C., 434.
Lu, Hsi-yen, 3634.
Lu, Hsin, 1820.
Lu, Kuang-huan, 1086.
Lu, Steve, 2745.
Lu, Tsi, 1916.
Lu, Yung-shu, 2408.
Lubis, Mochtar, 6346.
Lubis, Mochtar, and Johns, Anthony H., 6482.
Lubo-Lesnichenko, E. I., 979, 3720.
Luce, Don, 6957.
Luchaire, François, 2362.
Ludwig, Harald, 307.
Luetkens, Wolf, 8405.
Luey, Paul, 1399.
Luff, John, 3521.
Lu Hsun, 1398.
Luke, P. Y., and Carman, John B., 9221.
Lukoff, Fred, 4112.
Lulla, B. P., 12598, 12599, 12600.
Lumban, Jose, 5610.
Lumbera, Bienvenido, 6040, 6041, 6042, 6043, 6044, 6045, 6047.
Lumbera, Bienvenido L., 6009.
Lung, Milton M. T., 3493.
Lunshof, H. A., 1709.
Lunt, James, 9936, 12495.
Lustig, Friedrich V., 8206.
Luu-quy-Ky, 7144.
Ly, Singko, and Comber, Leon, 6803.
Lyall, Leslie T., 1291.
Lyall, *Sir* Alfred Comyn, 9861.
Lyberger, L. H., 9096.
Lyman, Princeton N., 4024.
Lyman, Stanford M., 632.
Lynch, Frank, 5757.
Lynch, Frank, and Himes, Ronald S., 5758.
Lynch, Frank and Makil, Perla, 5759.
Lynch, Frank X. and Ewing, J. Franklin, 5395.
Lynch, John, 4619, 4620.
Lynd, Alice, 7326.
Lynd, Staughton, 7471.
Lyon, Quinter M., 9397.
Lyovin, Anatole, 13327.
Ma, Cheng, 1486.
Ma, James, 879.
Ma, John T., 806, 3006.
Ma, Sen, 3117.
Ma, Wen-kuei, 1400.
Mabbett, Hugh, 6666.
Mabbett, Ian W., 9696.
Macao, Gobernador, 3629.
Macao. Gobernador, 3628.
Macdonald, A. W., 9005.
Macdonald, Charles B., 7687.
MacDonald, Donald Ross Hazelton, 3891.
MacDonald, James, 2323.
Macdonald, R., 6457.
MacDonell, Arthur Anthony, 13062, 13191.
Macdonnell, Arthur Anthony, and Keith, Arthur Berriedale, 9222.
MacDougall, Colina, 1401, 1402, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1584, 1821.
MacDougall, John Arthur, 6731.
Maceda, Ernesto M., 5927.
Maceda, Ernesto S., 5524.
MacEvilly, Wayne, 880.
Machida, Kōichi, 4368.
Machwe, Prabhakar, 13329, 13330.
Machwe, Prabhakar Balvant, 13193.
Machwe, V., 9097.
Maciel Vidigal, Pedro, 4416.
MacInnis, Donald E., 2324.
Mackay, Ian, 7577.
Mackeen, A. M. M., 6773.
MacKenzie, Ken, 7329.
Mackerras, Colin, 1046.
Mackerras, Colin, and Hunter, Neale, 1335.
Mackie, J. A. C., 6237.
MacLachlan, C. H., 9072.
MacNair, Harley Farnsworth, 1211.
MacNicol, Nicol, 9224.
Madaiah, Madappa, 11198.
Madan, Tara, 11893.
Madappa, P. P., 10620, 10826.
Maddox, Robert James, 3790.
Madhab, Jayantra, 12192.
Madhok, Bal Raj, 11995.
Madhok, V. K., 12496.
Madhuresh, 13332.
Madhya Pradesh, India, 13496.
Madhya Pradesh, India. State Employment Market Information Unit, 11064.
Madia, Chunilal, 13333.
Madigan, Francis C., 5574, 5760.
Mäding, Klaus, 1160, 3597.
Madrid, Estelito M., 5611.
Maes, Pierre, 7689, 7690, 7691, 7692.
Mānit Chumsāi, M. L., 7914.
Magat, Jesus P., 5575.
Magnino, Leo, 5018.
Mah, Feng-hwa, 1585.
Mahabharata, 9225.
Mahabharata and Senart, Emile, 13194.
Mahadeva, Kopalapillai, 8493.
Mahadevan, M. P. Telliyavaram, 9399.
Mahadevan, T. K., 11996.
Mahadevan, T. M., and Maithani, J. B. P., 10132.
Mahajan, D. D, 309.
Mahajan, Des Raj, 11997.
Mahajan, S. V., 10827.
Mahajan, V. S., 10459, 10828.
Mahajan, Vidya Dhar, 9720.
Mahajani, Usha, 6419, 11646.
Mahalanobis, P. C., 10355, 10460.
Mahale, M. K. J., 10094.
Mahaley, K. L., 11753.
Mahapatra, Sitakant, 13334.
Maharaja, Madhukar, 10621.
Mahathera, H. Saddhatissa, 9400.
Mahendra Vikrama Varma, *King of Kanchi, 12819.*
Maheshwari, B., 12247.
Maheshwari, Hiralal, 13335.
Maheshwari, K. L., 10993.
Maheshwari, P. C., 10829.
Maheshwari, Ram, 12193.
Maheshwari, S. R., 11998, 11999.
Mahesh Yogi, *Maharishi*, 9226.
Mahi Dass, 9401.
Mahmood, Safdar, 8608.
Mähnel, Klaus, 1403.
Mahtab, Harerrushna, 10095.
Mailer, Norman, 7330.
Mair, K. K., 10622.
Maithani, B. P., 11509.
Maitra, Priyatosh, 10356, 10623.
Maitra, Satyen, 12715.
Majal, Cesar Adib, 5381.
Majeed, A., 8609, 8976.
Majumdar, A. G., 11080.
Majumdar, Asit Kumar, 12682.
Majumdar, B., 10534.
Majumdar, B. K., 9753.
Majumdar, Biman Behari, 9938, 9939.
Majumdar, Bimanbehari, 12114.
Majumdar, Debkumar Dutta, 10357.
Majumdar, M. R., 11807.
Majumdar, Paresh Chandra, 13124.
Majumdar, R. C., 9814, 13336.
Majumdar, Sachindra Kumar, 9227.
Makarenko, Vladmir, 13337, 13338.
Makaroff, Julian, 4739.
Makarov, A., 4854.
Makhija, H. R., 12000.
Makoto, Iki, 4501.
Malalasekera, G. P., 8454.
Malaparte, Curzio, 1336.
Malaviya, Harsh Dev, 11894.
Malay, Armando J., 5407.
Malenbaum, Wilfred, 310, 10830.
Malhotra, Kailash C., 11700.
Malhotra, L. C., 10946.
Malhotra, O. P., 12288.
Malhotra, Sudha, 12799.
Malik, Adam, 12001.
Malik, Anita, 12002.
Malik, Hafeez, 8573, 9940.
Malik, Ijaz Illahi, 8800.
Malik, Murtaza, 8845.

Malik, S. C., 9593.
Malikail, Puthenpenpura Joseph Scaria, 12667.
Malin, Arthur John, 12800, 12801, 13520.
Malinovskaia, T. A., 3121.
Malleret, L., 5177.
Malleret, Louis, 6959, 6960, 7768.
Mallick, Amal Kumar, 12782.
Mallick, Madhusudan, 9754.
Mallik, Deva Narayan, 12396.
Mallikarjanayya, G., 12194.
Mallikarjunappa, K. R., 11269.
Malm, Jean, 9547.
Malmqvist, Göran, 3048.
Malmqvist, Göran, Fitzgerald, C.P., and Gyllensvärd, Bo, 695.
Malraux, André, 696, 697.
Malyshev, Alexey N., 1116.
Mammen, P., 12003.
Mammen, Thampy, 11199.
Mammitzsch, Ulrich Hans-Richard, 1047.
Mañalac, Gaudencio S., 5526.
Manalad, Ricardo R., 5612.
Manalaysay, M.O, 5527.
Manalili, Jesus M., 5837.
Manalo, Rogelio, 5637.
Man Aung, 8316.
Man Aung Thein, 8317.
Mancall, Mark, 1161.
Mandal, G. C., and Ghosh, M. G., 10624.
Mandal, S. C., 10625.
Mandel, Gabriele, 9043.
Mandersloot, G., 8541.
Mandeville, *Sir* John, 208.
Mane, Andres M., 5638, 5639.
Manee, Walton C., 7877.
Mangat, J. S., 11860.
Manglapus, Raul S., 5807.
Mani, N. V., 12004.
Mani, V. S., 12987.
Manickam, T. J., and Misra, B., 12195.
Manickam, V. T., 11510.
Manickavasagam Pillai, M. E., 9755.
Manierre, S. and Keighley, L., 143.
Maniruzzaman, Taludker, 8846.
Mankekar, D. R., 11116.
Manmohan Kaur, 9862.
Mann, Felix and Owen, D. T., 3245.
Mann, Harold Hart, 11458.
Mann, Joginder Singh, 12005.
Mann, K. S., Johl, S. S., and Moore, C. V., 10679.
Mann, K. S., Moore, C. V. and Johl, S. S., 10747.
Mann, Kharak Singh, 10666.
Mann, R. S., 11570.
Mannan, M. A., 8696, 8744.
Manning, Clarence A., 435.
Mano, Ryukai, 144.
Manohar, Shyam, 11675.
Manoharan, S., 11167.
Manring, T. A., 6774.
Mansfield, Michael Joseph, 395, 2612.
Mansfield, Mike, 436.
Mansinha, M., 9402.
Mansoor, Zafar, 8697, 8724.
Mansukhani, Gobind Singh, and Singh, Dharamjit, 9228.
Manton, Thomas Brewster, 8223.
Manuel, E. Arsenio, 5358, 5761.
Manuud, Antonio G., 5957, 6048.
Manu Walyapechra, 8023.
Mao, Tse-tung, 1487, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297.
Mao, Tse-tung, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2391, 2593, 2613, 2628.
Mao, Tse-tung and Chen, Jerome, 3207.
Mao, Tse-tung and Schram, Stuart R., 2291.
Mao, Yu-kang, 3389.
Mapa, Placido L., *jr., 5528, 5529.*
Maping Madang and Galvin, A. D., 6714.
Marañon, Joaquin, 6081.
March, Andrew L., 730.
Marchais, Albert, 2789.
Marchisio, Héléne, 1489.
Marcos, Ferdinand E., 5530, 5531, 5808, 6082.
Marcos, Ferninand E., 311, 312.
Marcos, Pacifico E., 6083.
Marcus, Margaret F., 7908.
Marcus, Russell, 7915.
Marek, Jan, 13340.
Maresca, Dolores, 1825.
Maretin, IU. V., 6291.
Maretin, IU.V, 6172.
Maretina, S. A., 6292, 11511.
Maretzki, Hans, 5281, 7331, 7476.
Margabandhu, *Sri* C., 9594.
Margiaria, Angelo, 4239.
Margul, Tadeusz, 9403.
Margull, Hans Jochen, 955.
Marinov, N. A., 3729.
Markandan, K. C., 12115, 12343.
Markarian, S.B, 4502.
Markbreiter, Tuyet N., 7477, 7478.
Markbreiter, Tuyet Nguyet, 7693, 7694.
Marquez, Reodoro Santiago, 5928.
Marschall, W., 6470.
Marsh, Robert M., 3447.
Marshall, Patricia, 3522.
Marshall, Peter James, 9863.
Marshall, S. L. A., 4025.
Martin, Bernd, 437.
Martin, Dalmacio, 5929, 5959.
Martin, Graham, 8132.
Martin, James Luther, 9404.
Martin, Paul, 7479.
Martin, Ruperto G., 5809.
Martinelli, Franco, 996.
Martinelli, Patrick Andrew, 8043.
Martinez, Jesus I., 5930, 5931.
Martinoir, Ninane De, 6715.
Martynov, A. I., 623.
Maruyama, Masao, 4369.
Maruyama, Shizuo, 438.
Marx, Karl, 9864.
Masai, Yasuo, 4452.
Masaki, Haruhiko, 145.
Masaldan, P. N., 12248.
Maschmann, Melita, 9229.
Mase, Hiromasa, 4218, 4370.
Mashkina, I.N, 7007.
Masi, Edoarda, 1710.
Masiá, Juan, 439.
Maslog, Crispin, 5359.
Maslog, Crispin Chio, 356.
Maslov, IU. N., 8494.
Mason, Colin, 173.
Mason, R. H. P., 4371.
Masson, V. M., 3781.
Mast, Herman W., *III, 1261.*
Mast, Mahesh Kumar, 10994.
Masud-Ul-Hasan, 8847.
Ma'sumi, M. Sahir Hasan, 10035.
Mateos, Fernando, 1711.
Mathai, M. K., 6668.
Mathai, Samuel, 12601, 12751.
Mather, Richard B., 3049.
Mathew, E. V., 12344.
Mathew, Elangikal T., 10584.
Mathew, Elangikal Thomas, 11352.
Mathew, P. T., 13341.
Mathew, T., 10831.
Mathews, V. T., 11270.
Mathews, William H., 3850.
Mathur, A. B. L., 11435.
Mathur, Agam Prasad, 9405.
Mathur, B. S., 11754.
Mathur, D. N., 12602.
Mathur, G. L., 8432.
Mathur, Hari Mohan, 10780.
Mathur, Indu, 10195.
Mathur, J. C., 11572, 12716, 12717, 12988.
Mathur, J. S., 10096, 10995.
Mathur, J. S., Prasad, B. G., and Rao, N. S. N., 13521.
Mathur, Kaushal Kumar, 10196.
Mathur, L. N., 10461.
Mathur, M. V., 10358.
Mathur, P. C., 12249.

Mathur, Prakash Lal, 12146.
Mathur, R. B., 11271.
Mathur, R. N., 10197, 12345.
Mathur, Ramesh, 11272.
Mathur, Y. B., 9941, 12603.
Mathy, Francis, 5102.
Matias, Manuel Florentino, 6504.
Matilal, Bimal Krishna, 9231, 9406, 9407.
Matinsen, Peter, 7695.
Matriano, Estela Castro, 5889.
Matsuda, Mitsugu, 4736.
Matsui, Masato; Shimanaka, Katsumi, 4166.
Matsui, Sakuko, 5103.
Matsui, Toru, 9942.
Matsumoto, Shigeru, 4417.
Matsutani, Miyoko and Tresselt, Alvin, 5051.
Matsuzaka, Hyosaburo, 4582.
Matthews, J.M, 7008.
Maturan, Eulalio G., 5640.
Matute, Genoveva E., 4886.
Matveev, K. P., 9562.
Matveev, M. I., 3635.
Maulit, Dimas A., 5532.
Maunder, W. F., 3574.
Maung Maung Kyi, 8318.
Maung Min Han, 8277.
Maung Myat Yar, 8259.
Maung Okka, 8260.
Maung Phyu, 8243.
Maung Sann Thit, 8278.
Maung Theikpa, 8261, 8279, 8337.
Maung Wun Tha, 8339.
Maur, Hansjörg Auf Der, 146.
Maurand, Paul, 7086.
Maurand, Paul, *ed., 7048.*
Maurer, Walter H., 13342.
Mauri, Sandro, 4026.
Maurina, Zenta, 10097.
Mawuiso, Elena G., 5958.
Maxwell, Neville, 12006.
May, David A. and Heer, David M., 11755.
Mayasita, Saburō, 3227.
Mayeda, Sengaku, 9408, 13344.
Mayer, K. P., 731.
Mayers, William Frederick, 777.
Mayrhofer, Manfred, 13125.
Mazayev, A., 7226.
Mazo, V.D, 8352.
Mazur, IU. N., 5328.
McAleavy, John, 6989.
McCaffree, Joe E., 833.
McCarron, John, 5992.
McCarthy, Harold E., 4217.
McCarthy, Mary Therese, 7032.
McCawley, James D., 5017.
McCool, Felix James, 5341.
McCullouch, Frank, 7472, 7475.
McCullough, Helen C., 5045.
McCullough, William, 4367.
McCutchion, David, 12895, 12985, 12986, 13328.
McDonald, Ellen E., 9121, 9937.
McDonald, Graeme, 3318.
McDonough, Sheila, 9607.
McDougall, Bonnie S., 3118.
McGee, Gale W., 7327.
McGee, Gale W., and Moss, Frank E., 394.
McGiffin, Lee, 3892.
McGinnies, Elliott, 3446.
McGlasson, W. D., 7688.
McGrady, Mike, 7328.
McGregor, Ronald Stuart, 13192.
McHale, Thomas, 308.
McHale, Thomas R., 1678, 5525.
McHugh, Vincent, and Kwock, C. H., 3119.
McKinnon, Richard N., 4923.
McLachlan, Ian, 3534.
McLachlin, Betty and Blackburn, Barbara, 5993.
McLaughlin, John, 6958.
Mclellan, David S., 3922.
McLeod, W. H., 9223.
McLeod, W. L., 8366.
McMahon, Robert, 7111.
McMurrin, Sterling M., 9398.
McNaughton, William, 3120.
Mcnicoll, Geoffrey, 6290.
McRobie, George, 10458.
McTaggart, W. D., 6713.
McVey, Ruth T., 6390.
McWhirter, William A., 7225.
Meade, Robert D., 11512.
Meakin, D. S., 12431.
Means, Gordon P, 6751.
Mears, Leon A. and Aliff, Saleh, 6238.
Mecklin, John M., 7696.
Medeiros, Alvaro de Almeida Cunha, 10198.
Medhora, Phiroze B., 11273.
Medina, B. S., *jr., 6049.*
Medley, Margaret, 2979.
Medway, Lord, 6553.
Meeker, L. C. and Futterman, S. N., 7480.
Meenai, S. A., 8768.
Meenakshisundaram, T. P., 5253.
Megnin, Donald Frederick, 11420.
Mehendale, M. A., 9409, 13126.
Meher, M. R., 10997, 10998, 10999, 11000, 11168.
Mehnert, Klaus, 2101.
Mehra, A. N., 11081, 11756, 11757, 11758.
Mehra, D. S., 11082.
Mehra, J. D., 11676.
Mehra, Nirmal, 12524.
Mehra, P. L., 9022.
Mehra, Parshotam, 3675.
Mehra, S. P., 12604.
Mehrish, B. N., 12432.
Mehrotra, G. K., 11759.
Mehrotra, H. C., and Sharma, T. R., 10462.
Mehrotra, Keshava Chandra, 12289.
Mehta, Arun, 11274.
Mehta, Ashok, 10832.
Mehta, B. C., 10463.
Mehta, C. A., 10833.
Mehta, D. D., 12483.
Mehta, J. C., 9158.
Mehta, K. K., 10902.
Mehta, K. K., and Rudrabasavaraj, M. N., 10535.
Mehta, Kumud, 13345.
Mehta, Perin H., 12802.
Mehta, Prayag, 12803.
Mehta, Prayag, and Kuppuswamy, B., 11555.
Mehta, R. N., 9595, 12989.
Mehta, Rajendra R., 12752.
Mehta, Rustam Jehangir, 12896.
Mehta, S. P., 13522.
Mehta, Swarnjit, 11083.
Mehta, T. C., 10714.
Mehta, Usha, 10098, 12250.
Mehta, V. L., 10536.
Mehta, Ved, 8977, 9073.
Mei, Diana Yu-shih, 3122.
Mei, Tsu-lin, 3050.
Mei, Tsu-lin and Kao, Yu-kung, 3123.
Mei, Tsu-lin, and Norman, Jerry, 3051.
Meisenhelder, E. W., 1337.
Meisezahl, R. O., 9006.
Meisner, Maurice, 2225.
Meister, Michael W., 8376.
Mekler, G.K, 4503.
Melby, John F., 2509.
Melby, John Fremont, 1212.
Melchior de Molenes, Charles, 1827.
Mele, Carlo, 7227.
Melendrez, Patricia M., 6050.
Melik-Gaikazova, N N., 7956.
Melik-Gaikazova, N.N, 7009.
Mélikan, Souren, 2893.
Melikhov, G. V., 1162, 1163.
Melis, George, 1490.
Melis, Giorgio di, 5576.
Mellor, John and Dar, Ashok K., 10715.
Mellor, John W., 10580.
Melman, Seymour, 7315.
Mel'nikov, A. M., 10626.
Men, Chin-chung, 2226.
Mendel, Douglas H., 3494.
Mendiola, Nemesio B., 5577.
Mendl, W. M. L., 4855.
Mendoza, Romulo Y., 5932.
Meng, Mu, 1491.
Menges, Karl Heinrich, 3820.
Mennon, P. K. B., Sareen, M. L. and Tandon, K. K., 13475.
Menon, K. P. S., 10036, 10099.
Menon, K. S. V., 10834.
Menon, Narayana, 12852.

Menon, P. Govinda, 12346.
Menon, Vasanti, and Nayar, S. B., 13523.
Menor, Antonio C., 5533.
Meo, Lucy D., 597.
Meray, Tibor, 2510.
Merenda, Petter and Mohan, Jitendra, 12804.
Merhautova, Eliska, 10199.
Meri, Lennart, 3802.
Merrillat, H. C. L., 12347.
Merton, Thomas, 4198.
Merwin, Wallace C., 956.
Mesa, Roberto, 7148.
Mesa-Lago, Carmelo, 1527.
Meserve, Walter J., and Meserve, Ruth I., 2771.
Meshkov, K. Iu, 5762.
Mestier, Hubert de, 7840.
Metzger, Thomas Albert, 1118.
Meyer, Charles, 7830, 7841, 7842.
Meyer, Marie Leonard, 12397.
Meyer, Milton Walter, 47, 8367.
Meyer-Larsen, Werner, 4453.
Meyers, Samuel M., 3965.
Meyerson, Harvey, 7697.
Meyrowitz, Henri, 7481.
Mezerik, A. G., 7482.
Miah, Md. Maniruzzaman and Bazlee, B., 8640.
Mian, Aziz-ur-Rahman, 8641.
Micha, René, 5104.
Michael, Franz, 7483.
Michaelis, John Udell and McKeown, Robin J., 10.
Michaely, Michael, 4621.
Michaux, Henry, 209.
Michener, James Albert, 4957.
Middelkoop, P., 6505.
Middleton, Drew, 396.
Mieczowski, Z., 3813.
Mielke, William, 1828.
Mijares, T.A, 5534.
Mikhailov, G. I., 3761.
Mikhailova, Z. M., 6239.
Mikheyev, Y, 7228.
Miki, Takeo, 313.
Milc, Stanislaw, 7332.
Mildren, Frank T., 7698.
Miles, Douglas, 8096.
Milhofer, S. A., 3822.
Miliat, Badrul, 8907.
Mill, James, 5348, 9865.
Millar, T. B., 12433.
Millen, Bruce H., 11001.
Miller, Arthur C., 1406.
Miller, Barbara Stoler, 13196.
Miller, J. D. B., 7, 2513.
Miller, J. Melvin, 8848.
Miller, Robert J., 8377.
Miller, Roger J., 440.
Miller, Stuart C., 1164.
Miller, Trevor William George, 482.
Millikan, Max F., 10360.
Millot, Jacques, 4711.
Milne, R. S., 5282.
Min, Benjamin Byung-Hui, 3993.
Min, Byong-gi, 4856.
Minami, Hiroshi, 4712.
Minami, Ryoshin, 4504.
Minato, Masao, 4713.
Minattur, Joseph, 6716, 6717, 6775, 6776, 12007.
Minces, Juliette, 7484.
Minear, Richard Hoffman, 4822
Miner, Earl, 5105, 5106.
Miner, Earl Roy and Brower, Robert H., 5052.
Mineya, Toru, 5329.
Minh-Chau, 926.
Min Nwe Swe, 8244.
Minor, Dale, 7815.
Miñoza, Aurora A., 5933, 5934.
Miranda, Gregorio S., 5677.
Mirashi, V. V., 9631, 9681, 13346, 13347.
Mirasi, V. V., 9410.
Mirchandani, G. G., 12484.
Mirepoix, Camille, 8978.
Miri, Indira, 10100.
Mironov, L., 10101.
Mironova, E. I., 10716.
Mir Qasim, 12009.
Mirskii, Zinovii Ia, 7149.
Mirsky, Z., 7229.
Mirza, Iqbal, 8849.
Misawa, Mitsuru, 4622.
Mishima, Yukio, and Mkars, Alfred H., 5054.
Mishima, Yukio and Morris, Ivan, 5053.
Mishima, Yukio, and Teti, Mario, 5055.
Mishima, Yukio, and Yatsushiro, Sachiko, 5056.
Mishra, B., 12197.
Mishra, B. K., 10037.
Mishra, D. S., 12348.
Mishra, G. P., 10464.
Mishra, Girish, 9943.
Mishra, Jayakanta, 13348.
Mishra, Krishna Chandra, 13349.
Mishra, M. L., 12497.
Mishra, M. N., Prasad, Ram, and Bhan, Suraj, 10680.
Mishra, Naren Dranath, 12990.
Mishra, Shyam Nandan, 11895.
Mishra, Umesha, and Law, B. C., 9052.
Mishra, Vidhata, 13127.
Misra, B. N., 9122.
Misra, Bhabagrahi, 13350.
Misra, D. K., Prasad, Ram, and Bhan, Suraj, 10681.
Misra, J. P, 9944.
Misra, K. P., 8378, 8516.
Misra, K. P., and Avasthi, Rajendra, 11899.
Misra, Ravindra Nath, 12349.
Misra, S. D., 11808.
Misra, Sadashiv, 12753.
Misra, Shivanandan, 9756.
Misra, Vidya Niwas, 13351.
Mita, Munesuke, 4714.
Mitchell, David, 6347.
Mitchell, Edward J., 7230.
Mitchell, Edward John, 7150.
Mitchell, Robert Edward and Lo, Irene, 3598.
Mitra, A. K., 11002.
Mitra, Asok, 9945, 11117.
Mitra, Shib K., 12605.
Mitra, Sunil Kumar, 12290.
Mitsufuji, Tadashi, 4583.
Mittal, Jagdish, 12991.
Mittal, R. L., 9159, 9160, 12754.
Mitterwallner, Gritli von., 10200.
Mittu, J. K., 11118, 12198.
Miwa, Kimitada, 4287.
Miyakawa, Seiichi, 4472.
Miyake, Sadao, 4584.
Miyamoto, Shoson, 10201.
Miyauchi, D. Y., 4372.
Miyazaki, S., 4830.
Miyazawa, Elji, 4454.
Miyazawa, Kenji, 5107, 5108.
Miyazawa, Kenji and Bester, John, 5057.
Miyazawa, Kiichi and Watanabe, Tsunehiko, 4505.
Mizanur Rahman Shelly, 8542.
Mizoguchi, Toshiyuki, 4647.
Mizuno, Hajime, 4792.
Mizuno, Koichi, 8097.
Mizuno, Yu, 4373.
Mizuo, Hiroshi, 4219, 5004.
Mizuta, Haruo, 4585.
Mkhas-grub-rje, 3660.
Mkhitarian, T. T., 7779.
M. N., 8207.
Moazzam, Anwar, 13352.
Mochtar Lubis, 6490.
Modak, B. R., 11829.
Moddie, A. D., 9045.
Mode, Heinz, 13175.
Modell, John, 4740.
Modell, Walter, 7816.
Modi, Bharati V., 13128.
Modi, P. M., 9411.
Modi, Shardi, Modi, I. P., and Mathur, D. B., 12251.
Modi, Sulochana, 12718.
Mody, J. J., 13129.
Moe Kyaw Aung, 8208, 8209, 8319, 8340.
Moerman, Michael, 8077.
Moffat, Abbot Low, 7994.
Mohamad, Goenawan, 6491.
Mohamad Amin Hassan, 6592.
Mohamad Bin Jamil, 6669.
Mohan, Radhey, 10538.
Mohan, Raj P., 12606.
Mohanti, Krishna Kumar, 11513.
Mohanty, Deba Prasad, 12350.
Mohanty, Jagannath, 12607.
Mohanty, Jatindra Mohan, 13353.
Mohanty, S. P., 11760.
Mohd. Taib bin Osman, 6686, 6804.

Mohiuddin Alamgir, 8667.
Mohr, Wolfgang, 2514.
Mohring, Hans, 6819.
Moitramani, D. P., 10748.
Mojumdar, K. K., 10202.
Mojumder, Atindra, 12853.
Mokashi-Punekar, Shankar, 12992.
Mokashi Punekar, S., 13354.
Mokievskii, Oleg Borisovich, 6191.
Molden, Otto, 640.
Molina, Antonio J., 5960, 5961.
Moloney, James Clark, 4141.
Monfort, Adriana, 10062.
Monroe, Malcolm, 7334.
Monson, Astrid A., 3371.
Montejo, Cirilo G., 5860.
Montelibano, Alfredo, 5535.
Montemayor, Jeremias U., 5855.
Montgomery, David C., 3762.
Montgomery, John D., 7231.
Montri chenvidyakarn, 8009.
Mookerjee, Ajit, 12993.
Mookerjee, G. K., 10102.
Mookerjee, Girija K., 10103.
Mookerjee, Nanda, 13130.
Mookerjee, S., 9161, 9162.
Mookherji, Sudhansu Bimal, 9866.
Moon, Chang-joo, 4027.
Moon, Penderel, 10104.
Moonitz, Maurice, 3575.
Moor, J. H. *comp*, *5209*.
Moore, Everett T., 4183.
Moore, J. H., 3372.
Moore, John A., 7485.
Moore, Lina Espina, 6051.
Moore, Raymond A., 8745.
Moore, Raymond A., *Jr*, *8850*.
Moore, Withers M., 7580.
Moos, Felix, 3882.
Moquit, A., 8754.
Mora, Juan Miguel de, 13197.
Morais, John Victor, 11.
Moral, Andrea N., 5763.
Morales, Alfredo T., 5935, 5936.
Morata, Jose L., 5678.
Moravia, Alberto, 1359.
Morechand, Guy, 6906.
Morehouse, Cynthia T., 48.
Morehouse, Ward, 13459.
Morel, Geneviève, 1360.
Moreland, William Harrison, 10585.
Morgenthau, Hans J., 2629, 7486, 7487.
Mori, Kyo°zo°, 666, 7488.
Morioka, Iwao, 4255.
Morioka, Kiyomi, 4715, 4716.
Morita, James R., 4184, 4185.
Morkhandikar, R. S., 12434.
Morlan, Richard E., 4374, 4375.
Morley, Grace, 9163, 9164.
Morozov, S. N., 732.
Morrell, James, 1165.
Morrien, Joop, 6348.
Morris, David, 9709.
Morris, H. S., 11841.
Morris, Ivan, 4376.
Morris, James, 217.
Morris, John, 10203.
Morris, L., 4377.
Morris, M. D, 659.
Morris, Morris D., 9946, 9947.
Morris-Jones, W. H., 12010, 12011.
Morrison, Barrie M., 9710.
Morrison, Hedda, 6718.
Mortimer, Rex, 6392.
Mortimore, Fredric James, 8161.
Morton, David, 8172.
Moseley, George, 1213.
Moser, Don, 7489.
Mosley, Wiley H., 8782.
Mostaert, Antoine, 3757.
Mostert, Noel, 11861.
Mote, F. W., 1007.
Motiwal, Om Prakash, 12351.
Moulton, E. C., 9948.
Mountbatten, Louis Mountbatten, *Earl*, 11896.
Mountfort, Guy, 8643.
Mousset, Paul, 3618.
Moyers, Bill D., 7490.
Mozingo, David, 2515, 2594, 2595.
M. P. S., 12430.
Mubassir, 8379.
Mubyarto and Partadiredja, Atje, 6240.
Mudaliar, Chandra, 12252.
Mudaliar, N. Murugesa, 12012.
Mudaliar, S. K. S., 10133.
Mudiyanse, Nandasena, 8525.
Mueller, George A., 4240.
Mueller, Roger Chester, 12.
Muggiati, Roberto, 1712.
Mughal, Muhammad Rafique, 8610.
Muhammad Yaqub, 8755.
Mujares, Tito A., and Valdepenas, Vicente B., 5485.
Mukerjee, Dilip, 12013, 12435.
Mukerjee, Hiren, 8885.
Mukerjee, Radhakamal, 11459.
Mukerji, A. B., 10204, 11514.
Mukerji, B., 9165, 11119, 13476.
Mukerji, Bimal Kumar, and Chatterjee, S. S., 10725.
Mukerji, G. P., and Saena, R. D., 10835.
Mukerji, K., 10362.
Mukerji, N., 11810.
Mukerji, S. N., 12683, 12755.
Mukharji, Giripati, 12199.
Mukharji, Prasanta Bihari, 12291.
Mukherjee, A. K., 10361.
Mukherjee, B. N., 9633, 9757, 9758.
Mukherjee, Bishwanath, 11003.
Mukherjee, Deba Prasad, and Sarkar, Kharamdas, 11701.
Mukherjee, Dilip Kumar, 12854.
Mukherjee, H. B., 12608.
Mukherjee, Hiren, 12994.
Mukherjee, Kartick Chandra, 12525.
Mukherjee, Narayan Chandra, 12609, 12610.
Mukherjee, Paresh Nath, 10205, 12611.
Mukherjee, Ram Chandra, 10206.
Mukherjee, Ranjana, 9634.
Mukherjee, S. K., 9166, 10749, 10750.
Mukherjee, S. N., 10682, 10683, 13477, 13478.
Mukherjee, Soumyendra Nath, 9867.
Mukherjee, Sudershan, 10627.
Mukherjee, Tarapada, 9123.
Mukherji, A. B., 11809.
Mukherji, Amulya Dhan, 13355.
Mukherji, Asoke Kumar, 12116.
Mukherji, Ramaranjan, 13356.
Mukhopadhyay, G., 9412.
Mukhopadhyay, Tarasish, 11515, 11648, 11830.
Mukhopadhyaya, Sujitkumar, 9413.
Muley, D. S., 12147.
Mullen, Vernon, 6566.
Müller, H.-J, 4793.
Müller, Helmut P., 7033.
Müller, Irmgard, 6440.
Müller, Nikolaus, 9232.
Müller-Krüger, Katharina, 357.
Müller-Krüger, Theodor, 6126.
Mullick, Jaladhar, 11516.
Mummendey, Dietrich, 6835.
Mundo, Clodualdo del., 6052, 6053.
Muni, S. D., 8433.
Munkuev, N. Ts, 1087.
Mũnoz, Demetrio A., 5679.
Muñoz, Ma. Teresa, 5962.
Munshi, C. L, 12014.
Munshi, Kanaiyalal Maneklal, 12292.
Munshi, M. C., 11275.
Munshi Ram, and Bhatnagar, M. S., 9233.
Munson, Fred C., 11004.
Munsterberg, Hugo, 652.
Munthe-Kaas, Harald, 1829.
Muntjewerf, Anna, 1313.
Murakami, George, 4648.
Muralt, Jürgen Von, 314.
Muramatsu, Yūji, 2666.
Muramoto, Shūizō, 4649.
Murasaki Shikibu and Benl, Oscar, 5058.
Murasheva, G.F, 7010, 7011.

Murata, Kiyoaki, 4857.
Muro, Osamu, 4142.
Murphy, C. F., *jr.* and Sibley, M. Q., 7491.
Murphy, Dervla, 8991.
Murphy, Gardner, 358.
Murshid, Syed Mahbub, 8851.
Murthi, T.S.R, 11677.
Murthy, P. A. N., 4858.
Murthy, P. A. Narasimha, 12436.
Murthy, R. V., 10836, 10837, 10903, 10923, 11120, 11276.
Murthy R. V., 10924.
Murti, B. S. N., 8434.
Murti, V. V. Ramana, 9949, 12015.
Murtono, Sumarsaid, 6150.
Murty, A. G. K., 11169.
Murty, B. R. K., 13357.
Murty, M. L. K., 9597.
Murty, N. L. N., 10539.
Mus, Paul, 6977.
Musalgankar, Gajanan Shastri, 13358.
Mushakōji, Kinhide, 4859.
Mushtaq, M., 8769.
Mustafa, Ishrat Ahmed, 8908.
Muthuswamy, R., 11005.
Mutō, Mitsurō, 4794.
Mututantri, Barbara, 1626.
Muzaffar, Raja Muhammad, 8811.
Myat Daung Maung, 8262.
Myat Kye Mon, 8245, 8354.
Myawazi, 8280.
Myers, James T., 1830, 1831.
Myrdal, Gunnar, 242.
Myshkin, E.P, 4586.
Mysore, Dept. of Statistics, 10413.
Na, Chih-liang, 2894, 2895.
Naayar, S. Guptan, 13359.
Nabi, Mohd. Noor, 9414.
Nabor, Fiorella I., 5994.
Nacken, J., 3599.
Nacpil, Emerito P., 5160.
Nadanasapathy, V., 6534.
Nadarajah, D., 11517.
Nadarajah, K. S., 9124.
Nadarajah, Vidwan F. X. C., 13131.
Nadarajan, M., 11862.
Nadda, N. L., 11277.
Nag, Amit Kumar, 11678.
Nagai, Shin'ichi, 4432.
Nagai, Yōnosuke, 4860.
Nagai, Yonosuke, 441.
Nagaraja Rao, M. S., 12995, 12996.
Nagaraja Rao, P., 9415, 9416, 9417, 9418, 9419.
Nagarkatti, K. N., 12016.
Nagasu, Kazuji, 4378.
Nagaswamy, R., 12997.
Nagatomi, Masatoshi, 13132.
Nagazumi, Akira, 6151.
Nag Chaudhuri, B. D., 12612.
Nagthe, Subhan, 13360.
Nahar, Shamsun, 9950.
Naidis, Mark, 9951.
Naidu, K. M., and Naidu, V. K., 12119.
Naidu, S. Shankar Raju, 13361.
Naidu, V. Kumaraswamy, 11278.
Naik, A. J., 8435.
Naik, J. A., 12437.
Naik, J. P., 12613, 12614, 12684, 12685.
Naik, K. C., 12756.
Naik, N. K., 13362.
Naik, S. D., 10838.
Naik, Shri G. P., 9420.
Naimuddin, Sayyid, 8575.
Naipaul, Vidiadhar Surajprasad, 10134.
Nair, P. Thankappan, 9074, 11518, 11622, 11679, 11831.
Nair, R. Ramkrishnan, 12253.
Nairn, Ronald C., 5283.
Naithani, R. C., 10207.
Nakabayashi, Sadaki, 4908.
Nakadomari, Yoshio, 624.
Nakagawa, Hideyasu, 4220.
Nakai, Paul Akio, 4837.
Nakamura, Hajime, 147, 9421, 9422, 9423.
Nakamura, Mitsuo, 5059.
Nakamura, Tsutomu, 4506.
Nakayama, Ichiro, 4507.
Nakayama, Masatoshi, 4909.
Nam, Duck Woo, 3956.
Nam, Kwang-woo, 4113.
Nambiar, K. K. G., 11170, 11436, 12438.
Nambiar, K. N., 11863.
Nambiar, K. R., 2409.
Namboodiripad, E. M. S., 12293.
Nanda, A. K., 11385.
Nanda, Narottam, 10717.
Nandadhaja, *Shin.*, and Htin Aung, *Maung, 8224.*
Nandakumar, Prema, 13198, 13363, 13364, 13365, 13366.
Nandi, Karuna K., 12118.
Nandimath, S. C., 9424.
Nand Lal, 12117.
Nanekar, K. R., 10465.
Nanjappa, K. L., 10839.
Nanje Gowda, S. N., 10904.
Nanjundappa, D. M., and Goud, M. Basavanna, 10363.
Nanjundappa, D. M., and Nadkarni, M. V., 11386.
Nanporia, N.J, 2980.
Naqavi, S. H. H. and Karim, M. Rafiul, 8644.
Naqavi, Syed Mohannad, 11897.
Naqvi, S. A. H., 13367.
Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider, 8668, 8669.
Narada Maha Thera, 9425.
Narain, A. K., 9668.
Narain, Dharm, 10628.
Narain, Govind, 11761.
Narain, Iqbal, 12090, 12120, 12148, 12439.
Narain, Jagat, 12352.
Narain, Virendra, 8210.
Narang, G. C., 13368.
Narang, Gopi Chand, 13063.
Narasimhaiah, C. D., 9998, 13204, 13205, 13369, 13370.
Narasimhan, M., 11279.
Narasimhan, Sita, 12017.
Narasimha Swami, B. V., 9234.
Narasimhaswami, H. K., 9635.
Naravane, V. S., 5161.
Narayan, Jayaprakash, 9426, 12018.
Narayana, D. L., 11762.
Narayanan, V. Lakshmi, 12615.
Narayana Pillai, M. P., 10905, 12019, 13133.
Narayana Pillai, M.P, 442.
Narayanaswami, S., 10364.
Narazaki, Muneshige, and Bester, John, 4960.
Narazaki, Muneshige, and Pomeroy, Charles, 4959.
Narendra Kumar, 12526.
Narsimham, M., 11387.
Nas, Poslusajte and Nas, Slusajte, 7342.
Naseem, Syed Mohammad, 8670.
Nasenko, Iu. P., 12440.
Nash, Manning, 8300.
Nasim, K. B., 8932.
Nasir, Nasir-Ud- Din, 13371.
Nasir, Nasir-Ud-Din, 9952.
Nason, John W., 4887.
Nassenko, Y. P., 12441.
Nasution, Sorimuda, 6427.
Nataraj, P., 11519, 11592.
Nath, R., 12998.
Nath, S. R., 11280.
Nath, Surendra, 12353.
Nathan, P. P. Gokul, and Rath, S. N., 11593.
National Bank Of Pakistan, 8756.
National Council of Applied Economic Research, 10270, 10271, 10272, 10414, 11097, 11098.
National Seminar on Hill People of North Eastern India, *Calcutta, 1966, 11665.*
Natsagdorji, Sh, 3721.
Natsume, Soseki and Sasaki, Umeji, 5060.
Natsume, Soseki, and Turney, Alan, 5061.
Naumov, Donat Vladimirovich, 10135.
Navaratne, G., 8517.
Nawabzada Abdul Ghafoor Khan Hoti, 8770.
Nawathe, P. D., 13372.
Nawawi, Mohammed Ansori, 6307.
Naya, Seiji, 316.
Nayagam, Xavier S., 369.
Nayak, G. C., 9427.
Nayak, Hari Prasad, 9815.
Nayak, Harogadde Manappa, 13199.

Nayak, P. R., 10466.
Nayar, Balkrishna Karunakar, 13524.
Nayar, C. S., 12617.
Nayar, M. K. K., 12855.
Nayar, P. K. Bhaskaran, 11460.
Nayar, S. K., 13135, 13136, 13373.
Nayyer, S. M., 12757.
Nazarevskii, Valentin A., 7067.
Nazarius, P., 6293.
Nazir Ahmad, 8590.
Nebreda, Alphonse M., 4221.
Needham, Richard L., 4186.
Needham, Rodney, 6471.
Neelameghan, A., 9167.
Neess, Albert, 6842.
Neild, Susan, 13374.
Neiswender, Donald, 4256.
Nekrasov, A., 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589.
Nelson, Peggy, 8029.
Nelson, Raymond, 5342.
Nemo, *Général*, *2516.*
Neog, Maheshwar, 9428, 9636, 12856, 13137.
Neog, Maheswar, 9235.
Nepomnin, O. E., 1166.
Nerbonne, Joseph J., *jr.*, *3323.*
Nesterenko, Aleksei D., 628.
Nettleship, Martin A., 3296.
Neuhauser, Charles, 1983, 2427.
Neuman, Erich Peter, 7034.
Neverov, S. V., 5021.
Newcombe, Vernon Z., 12200.
Newell, Pauline, 4589.
Newell, William H., and Dobashi, Fumiko, 4717.
Ne Win, 8306, 8320.
Newnham, Thomas Oliver, 1439.
ng, Kwee Cho, 1657.
Ng, Ronald, 8030, 8031.
Ng, Yuzin, 3495.
Ng, Yuzin Chiautong, 3319.
Nghiêm-Thâm, 7012.
Nginn, P. S., 7924.
Nguyen-cao-Dam, 7152.
Nguyen-dang-Liem, 7773.
Nguyen-dinh-Thi, 7789.
Nguyen-Huy, 7049.
Nguyen-quang-Quynh, 7234.
Nguyen-quy-Bong, 7752.
Nguyen-the-Anh, 6968.
Nguyen-van-Khon, 7774.
Nguyen-viet-Long, 7088.
Nguyen dang Liem, 7769.
Nguyen dinh Thi, 7799.
Nguyen duc. Hop, 7112.
Nguyen duc Thuan, 7232.
Nguyen duy Trinh, 7087.
Nguyen huu Chau, 5313.
Nguyen khac Vien, 7233, 7492, 7700, 7812.
Nguyen Khai, 7153.
Nguyen tho Chan, 7493.
Nguyen Van Thieu, 7154, 7155, 7336.
Nguyen van Tien, 7701.
Nguyen Vinh, 7800.
Nguyen xuan Chanh, 7113.
Nguyen xuan Lai, 7089, 7090.
Ngwe Taya, 8282.
Nhan Dan, 7494.
Nhat Hung, 7759.
Niazi, Shaheer, 8611.
Nicanor, Precioso M., 5343.
Nicholas, H. G., 7495.
Nicholson, Norman K., 12021.
Niemeyer, Gerhart, 3496.
Nieuwolt, S., 5220, 6625.
Nigam, Ashok Kumar, 9007.
Nigam, Brij Mohan Lall, 11200.
Nigam, M. N., 13525.
Nigam, R. C., 12354.
Nightingale, Ray Wiley, 10273.
Nijjar, Bakhshish Singh, 9816.
Nikezić, Marko, 7496.
Nikhilananda, *Swami*, 9236.
Nikolaeva, O. S., 4379.
Nikolaevna, Natal'ia S., 1293.
Nikom Chandravithun, 8062.
Nilsson, Sten Ake, 12899.
Nimkar, Balkrishna, 11281.
Nimmo, H. Arlo, 5764, 5765.
Nimmo, Harry, 5766.
Nish, I. H., 1167.
Nish, Ian Hill, 4288, 4289.
Nishihara, Kiyoyuki, and Gage, Richard L., 4961.
Nishimukai, Yoshiaki, 4650.
Nishitani, Keiji, 4161.
Nityabodhananda, 9429.
Nitz, Hans-Jürgen, 10208, 10209.
Niu, Sien-chong, 2410.
Nivolon, Francois, 7091, 8133.
Niwano, Nikkyō, 4199.
Nizami, Taufiq Ahmed, 12023.
Noblejas, Antonio H., 5856.
Noda, Kazuo and Glazer, H., 4590.
Noel, Don O., 7822.
Nogami, Akira, 5109.
Nogami, Tadashi, 1838.
Noguchi, Isamu, 4962.
Nolan, Max, 9430.
Nolting, Frederick E., 7497.
Noma, Seiroku, and Webb, Glen T., 4963.
Nomura, Kōichi, 1262.
Nong Kimny, 7879.
Nonnemann, H. C., 7813.
Noonan, Laurence A., 6173.
Noorani, Abdul Gafoor Abdul Majeed, 9999.
Noorduyn, J., 6174.
Norbye, Ole David Koht, 8671.
Noritake, Yasuo, 4651.
Norland, Ib, 7338.
Norman, Clair, 7925.
Norman, Gwen; Norman, W. H. H., 4241.
Norman, Jerry, 3052.
Norman, Lloyd, 7702.
Norman, R. R., 13138.
Norodom Montana, 7880.
Norodom Sihanouk, 7881.
Norovsambu, S., 3753.
Norton, Robert F., 4029.
Norwood, Janet L., 4592.
Nossal, Frederick, 7703.
Nossiter, Bernard D., 11520.
Notehelfer, Frederick George, 4418.
Novakova, O.V, 7013, 7014.
Novikova, V. A., 9125, 13375.
Novotná, Zdenka, 3053.
Nowotny, Fausta, 13139.
Nozaka, Akiyuki and Gallagher, Michael, 5062.
Nuechterlein, Donald E., 5284.
Nugroho, 6093.
Nugroho Notosusanto, and Saleh, Ismail, 6308.
Nunn, G. Raymond, 580.
Nyama, A., 3742.
Nyanaponika Stork, S., 82.
Nyberg, Albert John, 5590.
Nyberg, Helge, 3851.
Nyerere, Julius K., 2567.
Nyhus, Edward, 6137.
O, Kwang-su, 4075, 4076, 4077.
O, Yong-su; Kim Dae-yon, 4114.
Oates, William A., 6175.
Obata, Chiura, 4433.
Oben, Francoise, 3731.
Oberhammer, Gerhard, 9431, 13376.
Obeyesekere, Gananath, 370.
Obeyesekere, Ranjini Dayawati, 8526.
O'Brien, M., 7339.
O'Callaghan, Sean, 359.
Ocampo, Esteban A. de, 5436, 5465.
Ocampo, Galo B., 5767, 5963, 5964.
Ocampo, Jose V. de, 5644.
Ocampo, Satur C., 5645.
Ochiai, Eiichi, 4593.
O'Connor, John Joseph, 7340.
O'Connor, S. J., 8010, 8174.
Oda, Hideo, 2568.
Odaka, Konosuke, 4540, 4594.
Odden, Guri, 927.
Oddie, G. A., 9953.
Odorico de Pordenone, Steckels, Konrad, and Strasmann, Gilbert, 174.
Odronic, Walter John, 4200.
Oe, Kenzaburō, 5063.
Oei, Hong Lan, 6242.
Oey, Siauw Hian, 6138.
Ogasawara, Masatoshi, 4222.
Oh, John Kie-chiang, 3996, 4030.
Oh, Sang-lak, 3957.

O'Hara, Albert, 1627.
O'Hara, Albert R., 1088.
Ohki, Shigeru, 1658.
Ohm, Sven, 11461.
Ojha, Ishwer C., 2517, 7500.
Ojihara, Yutaka, 9432, 13140, 13141.
Oka, Takashi, 7235.
Okada, Kiyoshi, 4652.
Okada, Shumpei, 4380.
O'Keefe, Timothy John, 9868.
Okita, Saburo, 667, 4509, 4510, 4511, 4653.
Okita, Saburo, Eto, Shinkichi and Onishi, Akira, 317.
Oksenberg, Michel, 1840, 1841.
Okubo, Sadayoshi, 4795.
Okubo, Toshiaki, 4888.
Okumiya, Masatake, 4381.
Oldham, C. H. G., 3230, 3231.
Olivas, Romeo Arellano, 5890.
Oliver, G. and Grangier, *Mlle, 5254.*
Olivera, Baldomero T., 5349.
Oloroso, Laura S., 6054.
Olschak, Blanche C., 3689.
Olson, John, 7704.
Olson, Robert Fisher, 9237.
O'Malley, Lewis Sydney Steward, *ed., 9046.*
Omar, Asmah Haji, 6820.
Omel'Ianovich, N.V, 8356.
Omkarananda, *Swami*, 9238.
Omori, Shigeo, 668.
Omoto, Keiichi, 4718, 4719.
O'Neill, Patrick Geoffrey, 5019.
O'Neill, Robert J., 7581.
O'Neill, Robert John, 6897.
Ong, Kee Bian, 6644.
Ong, Sam, 3498.
Ong. Yongci, 3499.
Onnerfors, Alf, Bridia, C. de, 3780.
Onnes, A. M., 6113.
Ono, Tsutomu, 4889.
Onorato, Michael P., 5437, 5438.
Onorato, Michael Paul, 5868.
Ooms, Herman, 4223.
Oort, H.A. Van, 2981.
Oosterwal, Gottfried, 5382.
Ooty, 10210.
Opitz, Peter Joachim, 1984.
Opitz, Peter-Joachim, 834.
Ople, Blas F., 5613.
Opler, Morris E., 11521.
Opler, Morris E., and Shukla, Shaligram, 11649.
Ord, Edmund Burke Holladay, 1048.
Orihara, Hiroshi, 4890.
Orissa, India, 10498.
Orosa, Apolinario, 5537.
Orosa, Rosalinda L., 5965.
Osada, Arata, *comp, 4291.*
Osborne, Milton, 5264, 7882.
Osborne, Milton Edgeworth, 5188.
Osetrov, Aleksandr F., 1214.
Osgood, Robert Endicott, Packard, George R. *III*, and Badgley, John H., 641.
Oshima, Kiyoshi, 4512.
Osipov, IU. M., 8191, 8192.
Osman, Mohd. Taib, 6593.
Ostroumov, G. S., 1843.
Ott, Marvin, 6753.
Ottesen, Otto, 9047.
Otto, J. A., 957, 1679.
Ou, Tsuin-chen, 881.
Ouchi, Hyoe, 4796.
Ouchi, Tsutomu, 4513.
Owen, David Edward, 175.
Owen, H. F., 9075, 9954.
Owen, Nicholas, 3576.
Owen, Wilfred, 11099.
[Oya, Sōichi] *ed., 4292.*
Ozawa, Terutomo, 4654.
Pace, Barbara French, 5877.
Pacheco, Diego, 4257, 4258, 4259, 4382.
Padhi, P., 11344.
Padhye, M. D., 10540.
Padki, M. B., Pore, S. H., and Muranjan, S. W., 10274.
Padmanabhan, C. B., 12618.
Padmanabhan, S. Y., 10751.
Pae, Yang Seo, 4088.
Paekh, Kishor, 6890.
Pagel, Arno, 7987.
Pai, M. R., 12024.
Pai, Man-sill, 4078.
Paige, Glenn D., 3893.
Paik, Hyun Ki, 4052, 4053, 4054.
Paik, Lak George, 4055.
Paik, Young Hoon, 3958.
Pajot, Lalé, 8852.
Pak, Chi Young, 4031.
Pakistan. Dept. Of films And publications, 8672, 8673, 8674.
Pakistan. Dept. Of Investment Promotion And Supplies, 8736.
Pakistan Institute Of Development Economics, 8717.
Pakistan. Ministry Of Education, 8909.
Pakrasi, Kanti, 11522.
Pal, Agaton P., 5768, 5769.
Pal, Animesh K., 13142.
Pal, B. P., 10752.
Pal, Dharm, 12485.
Pal, Pratapaditya, 9008, 9009, 13002, 13003.
Pal, R. C., 12025.
Pal, Ramachandra, 12619.
Pal, Ravindra Nath, 12121.
Pal, S., 12026.
Pal, S., and others, 13526.
Paladino, Morris, 6243.
Palais, James Bernard, 3894.
Palakshappa, T. C., 10541.
Palma, Rafael, 5770.
Palme, Olof, 7341.
Palmer, Norman D., 12027, 12254.
Palmer, Spencer J., 3883.
Pálos, István, 3246, 3247.
Palsapure, P. Z., 11008.
Palsokar, B. D., 12499.
Palsokar, R. D., 2598, 12442.
Palsokar, R. K., 12500.
Palsule, G. B., 13143.
Pan, Aidai, 3373.
P'an, Chao-ying, Pan, Stephen, and Jaegher, Raymond J. De, 1917.
Pan, L. F., 3402.
Pan, M. H., 3124.
Pan, Yu-kung, 3172.
Panakal, J. A., 10906.
Panchal, Goverdhan, 12857.
Panchamukhi, P. R., 12686.
Panchmukhi, V. R., 11172.
Panda, Surendranath, 12719.
Panday, R. B., 9433.
Pande, B. D., 10468.
Pande, B. M., 11680.
Pande, K. C., 12255.
Pande, P. S. Pandhari, 12687.
Pande, Ramesh Nath, 7156.
Pande, Vindhyeshwari Prasad, 10499.
Pandey, A. P., 12355.
Pandey, H. K., 11523.
Pandey, J., 11524.
Pandey, Krishna Lal, 11201.
Pandey, R. E., 11525.
Pandey, R. K., 11282.
Pandey, R. S., 11056, 11526.
Pandey, S. M., 11009.
Pandey, S. N., 11010.
Pandit, H. N., 11763.
Pandit, Harshida, 9076.
Pandit, M. D., 13144.
Pandit, S. N., 12620.
Panduranga Rao, V., 13377.
Pandžić, Basilius, 958.
Pang, Ching-chen, 3173.
Panglaykim, J., 6244, 6245, 6246.
Panglaykim, J. and Penny, D. H., 6247.
Panglaykim, Jusuf, and Thomas, Kenneth D., 6205.
Pani, Jivan, 12858.
Panikkar, Raymond, 9434.
Panikkar, T. K. R., 12028.
Panizo, Alfredo and Cortez, Rodolfo V., 5966.
Pankaj, T., 11121.
Panneerselvam, R., 9637.
Panse, M. G., 9817.
Pant, K. C., 11388.
Pant, Nalini, 12122.
Pant, Prem Lata, 12123.
Pant, Y. B., 10469.
Pantanaw Win Thein, 8263, 8283, 8302, 8322.
Pantulu, Vidvan Nori Nagabhushanam, 12859.
Pao, Chin-an, 2411.

Papachistou, Garald C., 12256.
Papas, William, 10136.
Papola, T. S., 11057, 11058.
Paranavitana, 9759.
Paranavitana, Senerat, 8458.
Paras, Anacleto, 7916.
Paras, Edgardo Lardizábal, 5858.
Parashar, O. D., 12688.
Parashivamurthy, C. N., 11011.
Parasins, N. R., 12758.
Paras Ram, 11345.
Parco, Salvador A., 5539, 5771.
Pardeshi, J. S., 12621.
Parekh, H. T., 11389.
Parial, Ruby A., 5540.
Parida, B. C., 11059.
Parida, G., 11595.
Parihar, G. R., 9869.
Parihar, R. R., 12257.
Parikh, Gokul O., and Sharma, Usha S., 10753.
Paril, *Mrs.* S.R, 320.
Paripatal and Gros, Francois, 13200.
Parise, Goffredo, 1338, 6933.
Parize, Goffredo, 7501.
Park, B. Nam, 4089.
Park, Richard L., 12443, 12444.
Park, Sung-jo, 5285.
Park, Young-ki, 3959.
Park, Yung Ho, 4749.
Parke, G. K., 9435.
Parkin, Ray, 4143.
Parkinson, Brien K., 6670.
Parks, David, 7582, 7705.
Parmar, P. K., 11702.
Parmar, S. L., 9436, 9563.
Parnich, Pairoh, 8136.
Parpola, Asko, 9437, 13145.
Parrinder, Edward Geoffrey, 9239.
Parrish, Noel Francis, 598.
Parthasarathy, K. E., 13378.
Parthasarthy, K. E., 9438.
Parton, K.W, 176.
Parvathamma, C., 11527, 11650.
Pascasio, Emy M., 5995, 5996.
Pascoal, Ezequiel Enes, 6499.
Pascual, Crisólito, 5859.
Pasenchuk, V., 1362.
Pashtun, 10038.
Paske-Smith, Montague, 599.
Passin, Herbert, 4293.
Pasternak, Burton, 1628, 1629, 3448.
Pastusiak, Longin, 7502.
Patel, Ambalal J., 13004.
Patel, Bholabhai, 13379.
Patel, C. S., 13527.
Patel, H. M., 12032.
Patel, I. G., 11437.
Patel, M. L., 10629.
Patel, Maganbhai R., 11283.
Patel, Malvika Sumantbhai, 10586.
Patel, S. D., 11651.
Patel, Satyavrata, 12446.
Patel, V. M., 11122.
Patel, Vallabhbhai Jhaverbhai, *sardar*, 11898.
Paterno, Roberto Montilla, 1119.
Pathak, Arvind, 10842.
Pathak, J. N., 11284.
Pathak, K. K., 12447.
Pathak, S. H., 11764.
Pathan, Mumtaz A., 8612, 13380.
Patil, B. R., 12720.
Patil, G. M., 13146.
Patil, R. L. M., 2521.
Patkó, Imre, and Rév, Miklós, 7763.
Patnaik, K. C., 9439.
Patnaik, S. C., 11390.
Patni, R. L., 10843.
Patodia, D. N., 12201.
Patrick, Clarence H., 11681.
Patrudu, B. V. S., 11012.
Pattanayak, Kishan, 12033.
Pattanshetti, C. C., and Rao, H. S. Gopal, 10844.
Patterson, George, 148.
Patterson, James, 371.
Patterson, Mary Alice, 8011.
Patwardhan, Sunanda, 11652.
Patyal, Hukam Chand, 13381.
Pauker, Guy J., 6349, 6350.
Paul, P. C., 12759.
Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., 4964.
Paulsen, George E., 1680.
Pauly, Bernard, 9126.
Pausewang, Gothild, 4924.
Pavate, D. C., 12623.
Pavitt, J. A. L., 6828.
Pavlenko, A. P., 6472.
Pavlov, K., 3125.
Pawar, R. G., and Mittal, M. C., 13528.
Payne, Don H., 443.
Paz, Emeterio de la, 5772.
Peacock, B. A. V., 6554.
Peacock, B. A. V. and Dunn, F. L., 6555.
Peacock, Basil, 6522, 6523.
Peacock, James L., 6294, 6441.
Pearson, J. D, 60.
Pearson, M. N., 5200.
Pearson, Richard, 669, 3320, 4741.
Peck, Cornelius J., 5864.
Peck, Nohea O.A, 4144.
Pedanekar, K. D., 13382.
Pedersen, Lise Rishøf, 8098.
Peel, Donald N., 12721.
Peeters, Flor, 6395.
Peffer, Nathaniel and Buss, Claude, 600.
Peiris, G. H., 8495.
Peissel, Michel, 8970.
Pe Kin, 8284.
Pelaez, Emmanuel, 5614.
Pelras, Christian, 6295.
Pelzer, Karl J., 5221.
Pempel, T. J., 4383.
Pena, Ambrosio P., 5408.
Peña, Jesus M. de la and Ungria, Teresita C., 5646.
Penagar, Kenneth Lawing, 12356.
Penkala, Maria, 601.
Pennanen, Erkki, 2644.
Penny, D. H., 6248.
Penth, Hans Georg, 8012.
Pepa, Maximo E., 5838.
Peppiatt, Michael, 2982.
Pereira, Frank G. N., 6794.
Pereira, José, 13005.
Pereira dos Santos, Mario, 5286, 7503, 7504, 7505, 7707.
Perera, Reginald, 8533.
Perez, Alejandrino Q., 5773.
Pérez, Antolín Abad, 959.
Perez, Liwayway V., 6249.
Perkash, Brahm, 10542.
Perkins, Dwight H., 1168, 1407, 1561.
Perkins, Percival Densmore, 4173.
Perlov, I. D., 1844, 2379.
Pernick, Joanne, 8175.
Perry, Matthew Calbraith; Pineau, Roger, 4294, 4295.
Perry, Ronald, 7926.
Peshtich, S. L., and Tsiperovich, I. E, 807.
Petech, L., 3648.
Petech, Luciano, 5222.
Peter, Kattadyil Chacko, 13064.
Petersham, Miska, 8534.
Peterson, James W.; Weber, Phillip M., 4145.
Peterson, Robert, 6127.
Peterson, Willard J., 1314.
Pethe, Vasant P., 12202.
Petrov, D., 4798, 4861.
Petrov, M. P., 3803.
Petrov, Victor P., 1215.
Petrunicheva, E. H., 13383.
Pezeu-Massabuau, Jacques, 4455.
Pfeffer, Karl Heinz, 8675.
Pfeffer, Pierre, 210.
Pfeffer, Richard M., 7337.
Pfeiffer, W. M., 6268.
Phadke, M. V., 13529.
Phadke, Sindhu, 11528.
Phalerao, M. M., and Lal, Sant, 10630.
Pham-Van-Dong, 7159.
Pham van Dong, 7506.
Pham van Thuyet, 7069.
Phan quang Dan, 7237.
Phan Thai, 7708.
Phatak, Arvind, 10907, 10908.
Phatak, Pramila, and Nimbalkar, G. S., 12805.

Phayre, *Sir* Arthur Purves, 8225.
Phibbs, Philip M., 11438.
Philippi, Donald, 5075.
Philips, C. H., 8437.
Phillips, A. A., 12501.
Phillips, Bernard, 564.
Phu Si, 7507.
Phutthathat Quinthapanya, 7988.
Piacentini, Valeria Fiorani, 3791.
Pic, Roger, 6934.
Picard, Barbara Leonie, 9240.
Pickering, A. K., 8725.
Pierce, Robert Willard, 6935.
Pieris, Ralph, 8496.
Pierson, Jan Lodewijk, 5064.
Pietrantoni, E., 7927.
Pihl, Marshall R., *jr*, 4115.
Pike, Douglas, 7160, 7161, 7163, 7709.
Piker, Steven, 8099, 8100, 8101.
Pillai, M. Shanmugam, 13147.
Pillai, N. P., 12624.
Pillai, Suresh B., 9638.
Pillay, K. K., 9760.
Pimpaneau, Jacques, 2896.
Pincherle, Alberto and Moravia, Alberto, 699, 700, 1918.
Pineda, Mariano G., 5647.
Pingree, David, 13384, 13479.
Pinks, Elizabeth, 1049.
Piovesana, Gino K., 4201.
Pipa, Arshi, 523.
Piplai, Tapan, 11084.
Piplai, Tapan, and Majumdar, Niloy, 10471.
Pires, Benjamin Videira, 1845.
Pirzada, Shamim, 8853, 8854.
Pisani, Vittore, 13148, 13149, 13385.
Pisarev, V. I., 3734.
Pisor, Robert L., 7711.
Pitale, R. L., 11173.
Pitchai, Saraswathi, 11765.
Pitts, Forrest Ralph, 4146.
Piyaratna, Chintamani Hettige, 8522.
Pizzinelli, Corrado, 6936.
Plam, Iu. Ia, 541.
Plam, Yu. Ya. and Sirk, Yu. H., 5319.
Plano, Jack Charles, 8438.
Plate, Herbert, 211.
Platts, Joseph, 3334.
Plummer, Mark A., 1263.
Pluvier, J. M., 6152.
Pluvier, Jan M., 6351, 6594, 6595.
Po, Chu-Yi and Hsu, Gideon C. T., 3208.
Po, Gee Tsing, 10039.
Po, Sheng and Chien Mei, 1496.
Podberezskii, I. V., 5997.
Poddar, A. K., 11766.
Podder, Vishnu Prasad, 10781.
Podpalova, G., 4296.
Poffenberger, Thomas, 11767, 11768, 11769.
Pogrebova, M. N., 9711.
Pohlman, Edward and Seshagiri Rao, S., 11770.
Pokora, Timoteus, 882, 883, 884, 1008, 1294.
Pola, Manuel González, 5383.
Polasky, Ian; Clark, William L., 4147.
Polevoi, B. P., 3792.
Pollard, Vincent K., 5265.
Polo, Marco, 212.
Polsky, Anthony, 445, 2599, 3619, 9023, 9024.
Poltorak, A. I., and Savinskii, L. I., 7583.
Pomeroy, William J., 5839, 5840.
Pommerening, Horst, 2645.
Pond, Donald H., 6250.
Pondicherry, India (Union ter, 12527.
Pondicherry, India (Union Ter.) Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, 10275.
Pong, David, 808.
Poole, Frederick King. 5155.
Poole, Otis Manchester, 4297.
Poole, Peter Andrews, 5266.
Poor, Robert, 2897.
Popov, K. A., 5020.
Popovkina, R. A., 7928.
Poppe, Nicholas, 557, 3763.
Porter, A. F., 6568.
Porter, D. Gareth, 7713, 7712.
Porter, Hal, 4148.
Portisch, Hugo, 2668.
Porwal, L. S., 11392, 12124.
Porízka, Vincenc, 13150.
Pospelov, B. V., 4224.
Post, Helen, 6968.
Post, Ursula R., 5998, 5999.
Potemkina, I. I., 3743.
Pote Sarasin, 8063, 8064.
Pothen, Paul, 10544.
Potre, Rock, 7584.
Potter, Jack M., 3589.
Potter, Karl, 9440, 9441, 9442.
Potter, Robert G., 3449.
Poucha, Pavel, 3709.
Powell, David E., 2241.
Powell, Ralph L., 2140, 2412.
Powles, Cyril H., 4384.
Pozdneeva, L. D., 3126.
Prabhakar, K. V., 10845.
Prabhakar, Purushottam, 1713, 2524.
Prabhavananda, *Swami*, 9241, 9443.
Prabhu, Ramachandra Krishna, 12820.
Pradhan, M. S., 10545.
Pradhan, R. R., 10631.
Prakasa, Sri, 10040.
Prakash, Gian, 12203.
Prakash, Jai and Saksena, N. K., 11653.
Prakash, Om, 9127.
Prakash, Ratan, 12357.
Prakash, Sitesh, 11353.
Prasad, Ayodhya, 10211.
Prasad, Bhagwan, 11462.
Prasad, Bhakti, 11529.
Prasad, Bimla, 9955.
Prasad, Bisheshwar, 9699.
Prasad, Bishwanath, 11900.
Prasad, Brahmanand, 10365.
Prasad, Dineshwar, 10632.
Prasad, H. K., 9682.
Prasad, Jamuna and Stevenson, Ian, 11596.
Prasad, M. M., 11286.
Prasad, Pradhan Harishankar, 11060.
Prasad, Prakash Charan, 13006.
Prasad, Ram Janma, 6939.
Prasad, Rameshwar, 9956.
Prasad, S. Benjamin, and Negandhi, Anant R., 10885.
Prasad, Umesh, and Dubey, Rishi Mani, 11771.
Pratt, Jane Abbott, 9242.
Pratt, William F., 5775.
Premananda, Swami, and Prabhavananda, Swami, 9243.
Prematilleke, L. and Silva, R., 8535.
Premchand and Roadarmel, Gordon C., 13201.
Presler, Henry H., 9444.
Price, Don Cravens, 1120.
Price, Frank W., 149.
Price, James R., 646.
Price, John A., 4720, 4721.
Price, M. Philips, 3807.
Prideaux, Gary D., 5035.
Priebe, F., 3403.
Prikryl, Karel, 13151.
Pringle, Robert Maxwell, 6569.
Pringsheim, Klaus, 4925.
Priolkar, Anant Kakba, 10137.
Prip-Møller, Johannes, 928.
Pritchard, Earl H., 61.
Prithipaul, D., 9445.
Prizzia, Rosario, 8013.
Problemy sovremmenoi Indonezii, 6094.
Proctor, Raja, 8527.
Pronko, Leonard C., 4926, 4927.
Pross, Harry, 7508.
Prosterman, Roy L., 7241.
Proxmire, William, 1368.
Průsek, Jaroslav, 35, 655, 3127.
Prunner, Gernot, 8348.
Pruthi, Surinder P. S., 10276.
Prybyla, Jan S., 1408, 1409, 1986.
Przyluski, Jean, and Biswas, Dilip Kumar, 10000.

Pscherer, Steven W., 7714.
Pu, Shao-fu, 3620.
Puentevella, Renato L., 5937.
Pugachenkova, G. A., 3793.
Puliarkin, V.A, 322.
Pullan, J. M., 550.
Pulodov, Uktam, 3835.
Punekar, S. D., 11530.
Purani, Ambalal Balkrishna, 9244.
Purcell, David Campbell, *jr., 4298.*
Purcell, Victor, 1659, 5201.
Puri, B. N., 9761, 9957.
Puri, S. S., 10546.
Puri, T. C., 11013.
Purkayastha, K. M, 11085, 11393.
Purohit, B. R., 12258.
Purohit, R. R., 12259.
Purohit, Vinayak, 12260.
Purukayastha, K. M., 12449.
Pusalker, A. D., 9128, 9762.
Pusalker, Achut Dattatraya, 13202.
Putzar, Edward, 5110.
Puyat, Vicente G., 5648.
Puzitskii, Evgenii, 8349.
Pwint Lann, 8285.
Pye, Lucian, 1848.
Pye, Lucian W., 1714, 7715.
Pyinmana Thakin Hla Tin, 8246.
Pylee, M. V., and John, N. C., 12261, 12262.
Pyon, In-sok, 1089.
Qadir, Md. Abdul, 8613.
Qadri, Maulana Asadul, 8614.
Qaisar, A. Jan, 9818.
Quackenbush, Edward Miller, 532.
Quang-Liên, *Thich, 6971.*
Quang Canh, 7092.
Quang Dung, 7801.
Quddus, M. M., 8746.
Quenzel, Carrol Hunter, 49.
Quiason, Serafin D., 4742, 5360.
Quiles, Ismael, 85.
Quinots, Rolando N., 5878.
Quirino, Carlos, 5439, 5440.
Quirino, Jose A., 6010.
Quo, F. Q., 1169.
Quraishi, M. A., 9819, 12628.
Quraishi, Zaheer Masood, 12263, 12264.
Qureshi, A. H., 13387.
Qureshi, Fazal, 8979.
Qureshi, Khalida, 8887, 11864.
Qureshi, Munir, 8700, 8922.
Qureshy, M. N., 10212.
Ra'anan, Uri, 2525.
Rab, Abdur, 8757.
Rabbani, A.K.M. Ghulam and Repetto, R. C., 8701.
Rabinowitz, Richard W., 4831.
Rabushka, Alvin, 6733.
Race, Jeffery, 7093.
Racela, Remedios E., 5541.
Rachewiltz, Igor de, 1090, 1091.
Rachkov, G. E., 600.
Rackham, Joan, 6783.
Rácz, István, 3690.
Raczyński, Roman, 6513.
Radom, Setteeton, 8078.
Raeside, Ian, 13388.
Raffel, Burton, *comp, 7791.*
Raffles, *Sir* Thomas Stamford, 6844.
Rafiq, Ch. Mohammad, Mian, M., 8726.
Rafique, M., 8576.
Rafique, Mohd, 9446.
Raghavan, Satankulam A., 9684.
Raghavan, V., 9447, 9448, 12860, 12861, 13389, 13390.
Raghaviah, V., 12149.
Raghavulu, C. V., 12150.
Ragué, Beatrix von., 4966.
Rahder, J., 3772, 3773.
Rahim, M. A., 9958, 12629.
Rahim, S. A., 9640.
Rahim, Syed Ataur, 8783.
Rahman, A. T. R., 8415.
Rahman, Binito Wajihur, 8910.
Rahman, Fazlur, 8577, 8923.
Rahman, Golam, 8801.
Rahman, Hassanally A., 8855.
Rahman, Jowshan Ara, 8802.
Rahman, Mofizur, 8676.
Rahman, Mohammad Anisur, 8702.
Rahman, Muhammad Anisur, 8813.
Rahman, Mushtaqur, 8559, 8645.
Rahman, Rudolf, and Ang, Gertrudes R., 5695.
Rahman, S., 12630.
Rahman, S. Sabahuddin Abdur, 9077.
Rahman, Sayeef Mizanur, 8677.
Rahman, Shafiqur, 8958.
Rahul, R., 8980.
Rai, Binay Kumar, 10633.
Rai, Haridwar, 12151.
Raikov, A. V., 9959.
Raina, T. N., 12783.
Raina, T. N. and M. K. Raina, 12806.
Rainero, Romain, 12037.
Raisam, V. R., 12724.
Raizada, R. K., 12358.
Rajagopal, D. R., 7957.
Rajagopalan, K. R., 12862.
Rajagopalan, L. S., 12863.
Rajagopalan, N. V., 13391.
Rajagopalan, V., 11289.
Rajagopalan, Vaithilingam, 10727.
Rajaguru, *Sri* S. N., 9641.
Rajamani, A. N., 11086.
Rajamanikkam, M., 9642, 9763.
Rajan, V. N., 13531.
Rajanayagam, M. J. L., 6671.
Raja Rao, V., 12631.
Rajaratnam, S., 6870.
Rajasekhariah, A. M., 8439, 10105.
Rajasekhariah, A. M., and Patil, V. T., 8888.
Rajayyan, K., 9820, 9960.
Rajbee, Mahmood, 9129.
Rajhans, G. S., 10846.
Rajkumar, R., 11290, 11395.
Rajmani, A. N., 10368, 11396.
Rajput, A. B., 8959.
Rajput, Pam, 12359.
Raju, A.A.N, 9168.
Raksasataya, Amara, 5287.
Ral'din, Kh. Ts, 3744.
Ralston, Jerry W., 7509.
Ram, Alur Janaki, 9449.
Ram, Atma, 13480.
Ram, Jane, 3577.
Ram, K. S., 12038.
Ram, Raghunath, 9961.
Ram, Suresh, 10547, 10684.
Ramachandran, 10106.
Ramachandran, K. V., 11355.
Ramachandran, N., 8497, 11397.
Ramachandran, P., 11604.
Ramachandran, V. G., 12360, 12361, 12362.
Ramakant, 8381.
Ramakien, 8181.
Ramakrishna, H. T., 12039, 12363.
Ramakrishna, S., 12864.
Ramakrishnan, R., 446.
Ramakrishna Reddy, T., 12398.
Ramalingaswami, P., 12807.
Ramamurthy, K., 10213.
Raman, A., 11291, 11292, 11398.
Raman, M. V., 13532.
Ramanadham, V. V., 10777, 11350.
Ramana Murti, V. V., 9452, 12040.
Ramanathan, Ramachandra, 10277.
Rami, R., 6524.
Raman Rao, Ajjarapu Venkata, 10947.
Ramanujan, A. K., 13188.
Ramanujan, G., 11014.
Ramanujan, K. N., 11399.
Ramarao, Chekuri, 13065.
Rama Rao, T. S., 12364.
Ramaseshan, V., 12365.
Ramaswami Aiyar, Chetpat Pattabhirama, 10001.
Ramayya, S., 9685.
Ramesan, N., 12632, 13008.
Ramesh, D., and Bhatnagar, D. S., 10634.
Ram Gopa, 13152.
Ram Gopal, and Singh, Digvijaya, 9870.
Ramos, Carlos P., 447.
Ramos, Maximo, 5776, 5777, 5778.
Ramos, Melchor, 5842
Ramos, Narciso, 5879, 5880.
Ramos, Socorro B., 5683.

Ramsay, Ansil, 5441.
Ramstedt, Gustav John, 4090.
Ramu, G. N., 11654.
Ramzi, Younus, 8924.
Rana, Ratna Shumsher, 10214.
Ranaivoarivony, Guy de Princy, 5240.
Randall, Peter, and Desai, Yunus, 11842.
Randhawa, M. S., 13009, 13010.
Randhawa, Mohindar Singh, and Galbraith, John K., 12900.
Ranga, N. G., 10002.
Rangacharya, Adya, 12865.
Ranganathan, A., 10041.
Ranganathan, S. R., 9169, 9170, 9171, 9172, 12633.
Ranganathan, Shiyali Ramamrita, 10003.
Ranganathananda, 9450, 9451.
Ranga Rao, V., 10548, 11293.
Rangnekar, D. K., 12450.
Ranken, Agnes, 10138.
Rankin, Mary Backus, 1264.
Rankin, Mary Louise Backus, 1121.
Ransom, Robert C., 6937.
Rao, B. Ramachandra, 11294, 11295, 11296.
Rao, Banda Kanakalingeswara, 12866.
Rao, C. B., 12205.
Rao, C. Gopinath, 12689.
Rao, C. R. M., 1849, 1987.
Rao, C.R.M, 448, 7242.
Rao, D. V. Raghava, 11623.
Rao, D.V. Raghava, 11832.
Rao, G. Nageswara, 11865.
Rao, Gondker Narayana, 397.
Rao, Ila, 13392.
Rao, Jagannath, 12206.
Rao, K. N., 13497.
Rao, K. V., 12041, 12125, 12366.
Rao, Kamala Gopal, 11772.
Rao, M. S., 13533.
Rao, Maya, 12867.
Rao, N. P., 9173.
Rao, N. Ramanand, 11297, 11298.
Rao, P. A. S., 12367.
Rao, P. Gangadhara, 9174.
Rao, P. Nagaraja, 10042.
Rao, P. R., 8440.
Rao, P. Rajeshwara, 9453.
Rao, P. Rajeswara, 10043.
Rao, P. Sama, 13011.
Rao, S. N., 10926.
Rao, S. Narayana, and Reddy, I. K. S., 12784.
Rao, Sadashiv, 10549.
Rao, Sharadamba, 12785.
Rao, Suryakumari A., 9454.
Rao, U. Bhaskar, 12760.
Rao, V. H., 10369.
Rao, V. K. R. V., 10370, 11174, 11175.
Rao, V. L. Gouranga and Nair, T. Krishnan, 11605.
Rao, V. L. S. Prakasa, 10215.
Rao, V. M., and Shetty, N. S., 10754.
Rao, V. R., 8037.
Rao, V. V., 9598, 10216.
Raquiza, Antonio V., 5542.
Ras, J. J., 6473, 6806.
Rashid, A., 9821.
Rashid, Sh. Abdur, 8615.
Rashiduzzaman, M., 8856.
Rasjid A. L., 2823.
Rasmussen, Ronald R., 7716.
Rastogi, K. K., 10371.
Rastogie, P. N., 12152.
Ratanapañña Thera, 86.
Rath, Nilakantha and Patvardhan, V.S, 11421.
Rath, S. N., 12265.
Rath, *Sri* A. K., 9599, 9764.
Ratha, S. N., 10107, 11573, 11656.
Rathee, C. R., 12042.
Rathnamal, Sita, 9048.
Rathor, B. S., 10847.
Rathore, B. S., and Bapna, S. L., 10635.
Ratnam, R., 10587.
Rau, B. R. K., 10472, 10636.
Rau, Heimo, 3836.
Rau, S. K., 11123, 11124, 11125.
Rau, Wilhelm, 9130.
Rauf, A., 13393.
Rauf, Abdur, 8925.
Ravelo, Idella P., 6672.
Ravenholt, Albert, 1499, 5361, 5615, 5616, 5617.
Rawat, Satish, 12368.
Rawi Phawilai, 7989.
Rawlings, E. H., 8889.
Rawson, Philip S., 513.
Rawson, Philip Stanley, 12901.
Ray, A. R., 10550.
Ray, Dennis Michael, 1440.
Ray, Hemen, 9010.
Ray, Kamalesh, 10909.
Ray, Lila, 13394.
Ray, Lila, and Misra, Narenda, 13395.
Ray, Lina, 12690.
Ray, Michèle, 6938.
Ray, Mohit K., 11087.
Ray, Prasanta, 12043.
Ray, Punya Sloka, 3696, 13153.
Ray, S. K., 10372, 11126.
Ray, Samirendra Nath, 12369.
Ray, *Sri* Prasanta Kumar, 9686.
Ray, Sudhansu Kumar, 12902, 13012.
Raychaudhuri, S. P., 10755.
Raychaudhuri, Satya Prasad, 10728.
Raychaudhuri, T., 9962.
Raza, Mehdi, 10685.
Raza, S. Maqsood, 6140.
Read, Jon J., and Salstrom, Paul, 7243.
Rear, John, 3621.
Rebello, Francis, 10415.
Recto, Aida E., 5578.
Redanskii, V. G., 558.
Reday, Joseph Z., 323, 3578.
Reddi, G. P., 11833, 11834.
Reddick, Olive I., 12634.
Reddy, C. G. K., 11127.
Reddy, G. Kesava, 10375.
Reddy, G. P., 11531, 11574.
Reddy, M. Channa, 10473, 12045.
Reddy, P. C., 11176.
Reddy, P. N., 10848, 11177, 11597.
Reddy, P. Sarojini, 12370.
Reddy, V. Meera, 10756.
Reddy, Y. Gopal, 13013.
Reece, Bob, 737, 1363, 1851, 2720, 5288, 6754.
Reed, Andrew, 3579.
Reed, Horace B., and Reed, Mary J., 8995.
Reed, Robert Ronald, 5409, 5442.
Reeves, P. D., 9963.
Reghizzi, Gabriele C., 1590.
Regmi, Mahesh Chandra, 8996.
Rego, A. Da Silva, 150.
Regtien, Ton, and Dullemen, Maarten Van, 7346.
Rehman, Nighat, 10376.
Reich, Ebbe, 7347.
Reid, A., 6352.
Reinaud, Joseph Toussaint, 177.
Reischauer, Edwin O., 449.
Reisner, L. I., and Shirokov, G. K., 9765.
Reiswitz, Ursula Von, 4242.
Rekho, K., 5111.
Remer, Charles Frederick, 1374.
Rempillo, Marcelo R., 5649.
Renaud-Mornant, J. and Serene, Ph, 6525.
Rendra, W. S., 6493.
Renou, Louis, 9245, 13066.
Renou, Marie Simone, 10139.
Renov, Louis, 9042, 9044.
Rerberg, Fedor Petrovich, 602.
Research Committee on Foreign Aid, 11422.
Reshetov, A. M., 5202.
Resink, Gertrudes Johan, 6153.
Resink, Th. A., 6451.
Resnik, Michael David, 885.
Resurreccion, Celedonio O., 5350.
Rexroth, Kenneth, 886.
Reyes, Nicanor M., 5466, 5467.
Reyes, Nicanor M., *jr., 5938, 5939.*
Reyna, Ruth, 9455.
Reynolds, Harriet R., 5779.

Reynolds, Hubert, 5579.
Reynolds, Roger, 5005.
Reznikov, A. B., 6397.
Rhee, Sung-hon, 451.
Rhie, Tschang Boum, 4091.
Rhodes, Errol F., 4188.
Rhys Davis, T.W, 65.
Riaz, M. H., 8747.
Riaz, Muhammad, 8960.
Ribeiro, D., and Agarwal, K. N., 13534.
Riboud, Krishna, 3794.
Riccardi, Theodore, *Jr, 8997.*
Riccò, M., 5065.
Richardson, Hugh E., 3649.
Richardson, Hugh Edward, 3671.
Richardson, William J., 929, 960.
Richie, Donald, 4674, 4928.
Richman, Barry M., 1528, 1591.
Richter, Hans Werner, 3804.
Rieger, Hans Christoph, 10474.
Riepe, Dale, 151, 565, 9456.
Rigin, Y., 7510.
Riguera, Florencio, 5780.
Riklin, Alois, 7348, 7350.
Rimonte, Nilda, 6055.
Rinden, Robert, and Witke, Roxane, 2156.
Rindl, Peter, 4541.
Rintchen, 3710, 3722.
Ripley, Elizabeth, 4967.
Rissho Koseikai, 4202.
Rittemberg, Sidney, 2344.
Ritti, Shrinivas, 9643.
Rivera, Generoso F., 5781.
Rivière, Claude, 930.
Rivière, Juan Roger, 13014.
Rizvi, S. A. A., 9822.
Rizvi, Shahid Ali, 8857.
Rizvi, Syed Ikram, 8678.
Ro, Chung-hyun, 3923.
Ro, Kwang-hae, 3924, 3925.
Roberts, Adam, 7511, 7512.
Roberts, Adrian, 8066.
Roberts, D. F., 9025.
Roberts, John, 6939.
Roberts, Michael W., 8464.
Roberts, Thomas Hughes, 3009.
Robertson, David W., 7513.
Robertson, Dorothy Lewis, 7792.
Robertson, Richard G., 8182.
Robertson, Virginia Foster, 2942.
Robins, R. H., 6474.
Robins, Robert S., 12153.
Robinson, Jay, 759.
Robinson, Joan, 1412, 1991.
Robinson, Marguerite S., 8502.
Robinson, Richard H., 9457.
Robinson, Scott S., 7115.
Robinson, Thomas W., 780.
Robinson, Warren C., 8784.
Robles, Pedro E., 5619.
Robson, Derek Ian, 6154.
Robson, D.I, 178.
Robson, S. O., 6176.
Robson, William A., 4385.
Rocco, Thomas M., 887.
Roces, Alfredo R., 5344, 5396, 5967, 5968.
Roces, Joaquin R., 5684.
Rocher, Rosane, 13067.
Rocolle, Pierre Paul François Marie, 6990.
Rodil-martires, Concepcion, 5940.
Rodriguez, Filemon C., 5486.
Roeder, O. G., 6192, 6252, 6353, 6354, 6355.
Roessing, M. P. H., 6177.
Roessingh, M.P.H, 5443.
Rofé, Husein, 3837, 6103, 6141.
Roff, William R., 6596, 6597.
Rōyama, Masamichi, and Takeuchi, Tatsuji, 5811.
Rogel, Amelia O. and Fernandez, Julita G., 5397.
Rogers, Michael C., 1031.
Rogers, Millard B., 5006.
Roggendorf, Joseph, 559.
Rogo, D. Scott, 3666.
Röh, Klaus, 10782.
Rohatgi, Rekha K., 8703.
Rojas, Róbinson, 1919.
Roll, Christian, 1592, 6356, 6872, 7958.
Röllah Sjarifah, 6398.
Rolph, Hammond, 7015.
Romero, Ma. Corona S., 5444.
Romero, Maria Fe, 24.
Romijn, Jaap, 2983.
Romualdez, Eduardo Z., 5620, 5650, 5651, 5652, 5685.
Romulo, Carlos P., 324, 452, 5844.
Ronquillo, Bernardino, 5580.
Rooman, N. Anwar, 8961.
Röper, Erich, 1716.
Rosario, Gonsalo del., 5330.
Rose, Leo E., and Fisher, Margaret W., 10140.
Rose, Saul, 4802, 5289.
Rose, William Erle, 6991.
Rosell, Dominador Z., 5543, 5544.
Roseman, Alvin, 5241.
Rosemont, Henry, *Jr, 4203.*
Rosenberg, Klaus, 7981.
Rosenberger, John W., 7514.
Rosenfield, John, 5007.
Rosidi, Ajip, 6104.
Rosihan Anwar, 6357.
Rosner, Victor, 11575.
Rosovsky, Henry, 4517.
Ross, John Dill, 6617.
Ross, Nancy Wilson, 87.
Ross, Nancy Wilson and Graham, Aelred, 4225.
Rotermund, Hartmut O., 4675.
Roth, Henry Ling, 514, 6687.
Rothermund, Dietmar, 9964, 12399.
Rothermund, Indira, 10108.
Roucek, Joseph S., 8327.
Rout, B. C., 12126.
Routh, Guy, 325.
Routroy, Binode, 13016.
Roux, Andre, 326.
Rowat, Donald C., 12047.
Roxas, Clemente M., 5686.
Roxas, Gerry, 5687.
Roy, A. K., 13535.
Roy, A. T., 888.
Roy, Atul Chandra, 9785.
Roy, B. K., 10217, 10218, 10686.
Roy, Brajdeo Prasad, 9458, 9687.
Roy, David P., 5881.
Roy, Deba Brata, 10278.
Roy, Dilip Kumar, 9246.
Roy, Himansu, 11402.
Roy, Jose J., 5655.
Roy, Monoranjan, 9175.
Roy, P. C., 9965.
Roy, R. Paul Mohan, 9176.
Roy, Ramashray, 12048, 12266.
Roy, S. K., 10910, 11128.
Roy, S. N., 9459, 9766.
Roy, Sita Ram, 9600, 13015.
Roy, Somnath, 9966.
Roy, W.T, 453.
Roy-Choudhury, Dibyendu, 11703.
Royama, Michio, 4862.
Roy Chaudhury, P. C., 11532.
Roy Choudhury, P. C., 10109.
Roy Choudhury, Pranab Chandra, 11792.
Rozas, Sixto K. *III, 5653, 5654.*
Rozental, Alek A., 8067.
Ruben, Walter, 9247, 9460, 9721.
Rubin, Alfred P., 3682.
Rubin, Mordecai, 760.
Rubin, V. A., 889.
Rubin, Walter, 13396.
Rubinson, Karen S., 2898.
Rubissow, Helen, 213.
Rudin, S. G., 13069.
Rudner, Martin, 6598.
Rudolf, Walter, 7351.
Rudolph, Lloyd, and Rudolph, Susanne Hoeber, 12049, 12050.
Rudra, Ashok, 10279.
Rudrabasavaraj, M. N., 10552.
Rudrappa, J., 9461.
Ruegg, David Seyfort, 152.
Ruey, Yih-fu, 1649.
Ruiz, Macario, 4260.
Ruiz, Macario B., 5941.
Rukanuddin, Abdul Razzaque, 8785.
Rundall, *Sir* Francis, 4162.
Ruprah, Shri H. S., 9462.
Ruprect, Theodore K., 5545.
Rusch, Thomas A., 12267.
Rusev, S. R., 6420.
Rusk, Dean, 454, 7352, 7515, 7516, 7517.

Russ, Martin, 6940.
Russell, Ralph, 13203, 13397.
Ruttan, Vernon W., 5242.
Ryan, N. J, 6571.
Ryan, P. F., and McIntyre, T. J., 6941.
Ryan, William L. and Summerlin, Sam, 3217.
Rydings, H. A., 3535.
Rydings, H. Anthony, 30.
Ryerson, Egerton, 4968.
Ryu, Paul K., 3989, 3990.
Sabatier, Léopold, *ed.*, Atwood, G., 7101.
Saber, Mamitua Desarip, 5699.
Sabikhi, Ranjit, 13017.
Sabnis, S. A., 12821.
Sabzwari, M. A., 8704.
Sachchidananda, 11576.
Sachdeva, B. R., 10553.
Sachdeva, N. N., 12051.
Sacks, Isaac Milton, 7164.
Sadagopan, V. V., 12868.
Saddhatissa, H., 9463, 9464.
Sadequain, 8933.
Sadiq, Muhammad, 8962.
Sadli, Mohammad, 6253.
Saeed, S. A., 8926.
Sagaing Min Aung, 8212, 8247, 8264, 8265, 8357.
Sagaster, Klaus, 3774.
Sager, Peter, 7165.
Sagger, R. K., 11017.
Saguchi, Toru, 1092.
Saguill, Nena, 5969.
Sah, Keat-Chhon, 7861.
Saha, Khanika, 9767.
Saha, Kshetvalal, 13398.
Saha, Mahadevprasad, 9564.
Sahadevan, P. C., 10588.
Sahai, Bhagwani, 13018.
Sahai, Sachchidanand, 13019.
Saharay, H., 12371.
Saharay, Harekrishna, 12372.
Saher, P. J., 11901.
Sahni, Balbir S., 10377.
Sahni, Balbir Singh, 11203.
Sahota, Gian S., 10687.
Sahu, B. N., 10637.
Saigan, Ram Lali, 12052.
Saikia, Padma Dhar, 11533.
Saito, Musako, 4929.
Saito, Shichiro, 4803.
Saito, Shiro, 5355.
Saito, Tadashi, 4518.
Saitō, Takashi, 4863.
Sakai, Kazuya, 4930, 5066.
Sakai, Robert, 4386.
Sakai, Robert K., 670.
Sakakida, Evelyn Tomoe, 1050.
Sakamoto, Yoshikazu, 647.
Sakanaka, Tomohisa, 671.
Sakhalin, Kurily, 3768.
Sakharov, I. V., 10219.
Sakurai, Tokutaro, 4722.
Sakurazawa, Yukikazu, 551.
Sala, Pasqualino, 9548.
Salaff, Janet, 1994, 3285.
Salaff, Stephen, 672.
Salamanca, Bonifacio S., 5410.
Salas, Rafael M., 5546.
Salcedo, Juan, *jr., 5581, 5621, 5942, 6084, 6085, 6086.*
Salcedo-Romero, Maria S., 5468.
Salisbury, Charlotte Y., 214.
Saltiel, Jean-Pierre, 1375.
Saluja, M. R., 10378.
Samaniego, Ramon, 5582.
Samarth, Nalini S., 9099.
Sambamoorthi, P., 13020.
Samolin, William, 3795.
Samonte, Damaso T., 5547.
Samson, Allan A., 6358.
Samson, Ismael M., 5583.
Samuels, Arthur S., 701.
Sanan Keetudat and Vid Tantayakul, 8049.
Sanan Kettudat and Vid Tantayakul, 8048.
Sanders, Alan J. K., 3702.
Sanders, Martin, 8758.
Sandesara, B. I., 13021.
Sandhu, H. K., 11179.
Sandhu, Harjit S., 12294.
Sandhu, Kernial Singh, 11866.
Sandin, Benedict, 6572, 6719, 6720, 6721, 6777.
Sandoz, Robert, 4034.
Sandvig, Anders, 7353.
Sandy, Clive, 1501.
Sangar, Satya Prakash, 9786.
Sangchai, Somporn, 5267.
Sangeelee, M., 11867.
Sangermano, Vicentius, and Tandy, William, 8226.
Sangharakshita, *Bhikshu, 88.*
San Juan, Epifanio, *jr., 6056.*
Sankalia, H. D., 9601.
Sankar, Ulaganathan, 10280.
Sankaracharya, 9465.
Sankaranarayanan, S., 9645.
Sankaranarayanan, S., and Bhattacharya, G., 9647.
Sankhdher, B. M., 9131.
Sankhdher, M. M., 2529, 12451.
Sankhdher, M. M., 12054, 12268.
Santa Maria, Luigi, 6458.
Santhaman, K., 10475, 11403.
Santhanam, K., 11089, 12127, 12761.
Santhanam, N., 13154.
Santiago, M., 10110.
Santillan-castrence, P., 6057.
Santos, A. B., 496, 5845, 8139.
Santos, Bienvenido, 6058.
Santos, Bienvenido N., 6011.
Santos, Dante G., 5548.
Santos, Gonzalo T., *jr., 5625.*
Santos, Ildefonso, 5445.
Santos, Lourdes Y., 5446.
Santos, Rufino de los., 5782.
Santos, Teofilo A., 5584.
Sanwal, Bhairava Dat, 10141.
Sanyal, C. C., 11682.
Sanyal, Hiteshranjan, 11534.
Sanyal, Hitesranjan, 9967.
Sanyal, Salil Kumar, 10688.
Sanyal, Suprakash, 9968.
Sanyal, Tushar Kanti, 9177.
Sanz, Leandro Tormo, 5384.
Sapra, C. L., 12691.
Saquido, Rizalina Duran, 5891.
Sarabhai, Mrinalini, 12822, 13399, 13400.
Sarabhai, Vikram A., 10927.
Saradatta, Lamaimas, 8165.
Saradhi, S.P. Vijaya, 11299.
Saraf, B. L., 10849.
Saran, Parmatma, 13536.
Sarasvati, D. C., 13401.
Saratchandran, K., 12637.
Sar Desai, D. R., 7518, 12400, 12452.
Sardesai, Gargi, 13402.
Saren, Vera, 12638.
Sargent, G. E., 1093.
Sargent, John, 633.
Sargent, *Sir* John, 12528.
Sarin, L. L., 10638, 10639, 11300, 11301.
Sarin, L. N., 10004.
Sariti, A.W, 3054.
Sarkar, Bidyut, 13.
Sarkar, Chanchal, 327, 328, 11129, 11130.
Sarkar, Debjani, 11302.
Sarkar, Goutam K., 10379.
Sarkar, Himansukumar, 10220.
Sarkar, Himasu Bhushan, 13155.
Sarkar, R. C. S., 12055.
Sarkar, R. M., 11683.
Sarkar, S. N., 12808.
Sarkar, S. S., and Choudhury, Jaya Ray, 11773.
Sarkar, Subhash Chandra, 10554.
Sarker, Anil Kumar, 10850.
Sarker, Chanchal, 12056.
Sarkisyanz, Emanuel, 9712.
Sarkisyanz, H., 8341.
Sarkisyanz, Manuel, 5292, 8248.
Sarma, Anil Kumar, 10111.
Sarma, D. S., 11303.
Sarma, D. S. R., and Baba, G. S., 11440.
Sarma, E. R. Sreekrishna, 9768.
Sarma, I. Karthikeya, 9648.
Sarma, K. H. V., 9649.
Sarma, Karthikeya and Singh, B. P., 9603.
Sarma, P. Perraju, 11441.
Sarte, Angelita L., 455.
Sartre, Jean Paul, 7354.
Sartre, Jean-Paul, 7519, 7520.
Sarumpaet, Jan Pieter, and Hendrata, H., 6459.

Sar Vanchan, 7884.
Sarvay, J. A., 6105.
Sarvesvara Iyer, P., 8455.
Sasaki, Genjun H., 9078, 9466, 9467, 11811, 11812.
Sasaki, Seiji, 4387.
Sasaki, Tazu, 5067.
Sasek, Miroslav and Servais, Pierre, 3548.
Sastina, N. P., 3703.
Sastrananda, 9468.
Sastri, Gaurinath, 9469.
Sastri, V.R. Kalyanasundara, 9470.
Sastry, B. L. N., 9769.
Sastry, K. R. R., 13403.
Sastry, N. Subramania, 9132.
Satchidanandendra Saraswati, *Swami*, 9248.
Sathaye, S. G., 9471.
Sathe, S. P., 12373.
Sather, Clifford A., 6821.
Satish, Kumar, 8998.
Sato, Atsushi, 4805.
Sato, Takashi, 5243.
Satō, Noboru, 4806.
Satpathy, B. K., 13404.
Sattanathan, A. N., 13405.
Satyanarayana, Kambhampati, 13406.
Satyanarayana, Y., 12869.
Satyendra, 13407.
Saulde, Madan M., 11180.
Sauldie, Madan M., 11131.
Saunders, E. Dale, 5142.
Saurin, E., 6907, 7050, 7051, 7843, 7929, 7930.
Saurin, Edmond, 7016.
Saussure, Leopold De, 3218.
Savale, R. S., 10757.
Savarkar, Vinayak Damodar, and Joshi, G. M., 9697.
Savelyev, N., 10851.
Savur, Manorama, 11535.
Saw, Swee-hock, 1681, 6673, 6722.
Sawhny, Rathy, 2429, 12502.
Saw Myint, 8329.
Saw Shew Boh, 8359.
Saw Shwe Boh, 8330.
Sawsib, 13022.
Saxena, B. S., 10380, 10640.
Saxena, D. P., 9472.
Saxena, G. S., 11304.
Saxena, K. S., 9823.
Saxena, Kishore Kumar, 9604, 9824.
Saxena, Lakshmi, 9473.
Saxena, N. P., 10221, 10222.
Saxton, Alexander Plaisted, 1660.
Sayeed, Khalid B., 8591, 8858, 8890, 8891.
Saz-Orozco, Carlos de, 890.
Saz-Orozco, Carlos del., 702.
Scalabrino Borsani, Giuseppina, 9249.
Scalapino, Robert A., 456, 457, 458, 1854, 2530.
Scalise, Mario, 5022, 5068, 5069.
Scarfe, Allan, 10223.
Schachter, Gustav, 1413.
Schafer, Edward H., 1094.
Schappert, Linda G., 9017.
Scharfe, Hartmut, 12295.
Scharnberg, Carl, 7355.
Schavoir, Henry, 329.
Scheans, Daniel J., 5783, 5784.
Schecter, Jerrold L., 153.
Scheiner, Irwin, 4299.
Schell, Johathan, 7718.
Schell, Jonathan, 7587.
Schesch, Adam, 7244.
Schick, F. B., 7521.
Schickel, Joachim, 703, 739.
Schiffer, Wilhelm, 4723.
Schiffrin, Harold Z., 1216, 1318.
Schimmel, Annemarie, 8579.
Schindler, Jochem, 3838.
Schinzinger, Robert, 4892.
Schlegel, Dietlinde, 1295.
Schlegel, Stuart A., 5785.
Schlepp, Wayne, 3128.
Schlesinger, Arthur Meier, 7356.
Schlick, Donald P., 515.
Schlingloff, Dieter, 9133, 13023.
Schmidt, Hanns-Peter, 9250.
Schmidt, K. E., 6723.
Schmidt, Karl Ernst, 6526.
Schmidt, Paul F., 9474.
Schmidt, R. G., 8646.
Schmidt, Ruth Laila, 8999.
Schmidt-Kraipelin, Ernst, 8472.
Schmithausen, Lambert, 9475.
Schmitt, Gerard, 3129.
Schmitt, Lorraine, 5112.
Schnabel, Reimund, 12401.
Schneider, Herbert, 6059, 6060.
Schneider, Laurence Allen, 1016.
Schneider, Ulrich, 9476.
Schneiders, N. M., 6142.
Schneyder, Philippe, 11868.
Schoberlin, Melvin, 660.
Schoenbrun, David, 7357.
Schoenbrun, David, and Scalapino, Robert, 7522.
Schofield, W., 980.
Scholin, Allan R., 7719.
Scholl, Klaus, 740.
Schöller, Peter, 4724.
Schoonhoven, Jansen, 2414.
Schoyer, Preston, 3622.
Schrader, Erich, 12453.
Schrader, Wolfgang, and Langer Heinz, 8389.
Schram, Stuart R., 761.
Schrecker, John Ernest, 1122.
Schulberg, Lucille, 9698.
Schultz, Per, *ed.*, *6942.*
Schultze-Kimmle, Horst-Dieter, 4624.
Schulz, M. E., and Lembke, Andreas, 4467.
Schumacher, John N., 5447, 6061.
Schuman, Frederick L., 7523.
Schuon, Frithjof, 89.
Schurmann, Franz, 2249, 2531.
Schuster, Ingrid, 4204.
Schwabe, G. Helmut, 4456.
Schwartz, Benjamin I., 1009, 1995, 2347.
Schwartz, Benjamin Isadore, 2157.
Schwartz, Harry, 2672.
Scialom, Danielle, 8859.
Scott, James Campbell, 6735, 6736.
Scott, Mary Alice, 4243.
Scott, *Sir* Robert, 179.
Scott, William Henry, 5362, 5448.
Seal, Anil, 9871.
Seami, 4910.
Sebastian, V. D., 12374.
Seboek, Thomas A., 530.
Sedov, L., 7844.
Seeichi, Funabashi, 5070.
Seely, Francis M., 7991.
Seetisarn, Manu, 8045.
Seevers, Gary Leonard, 11423.
Segal, Sheldon J., 11775.
Segawa, Kokichi, 3451.
Segundo, Albino C., 5549.
Seidenfaden, Erik, 8079.
Seidensticker, Edward, 5113.
Seidlinger, Mary, 13408.
Sekhariah, A. M. Raja and Patil, V. T., 12454.
Seki, Hiroharu, 459.
Sekino, Takeshi, 3234.
Sekio, Sugioka, 4596.
Selby, John, 1123.
Selden, Mark, 1217.
Seldon, Mark, 1265.
Selvanayagam, S., 8448.
Semanov, V. I., 3130.
Semenova, N. I., 11018.
Seminar on Education as Investment, *Lucknow University, 1966*, and Singh, Baljit, 12529.
Seminar on School Health Service, *Delhi, 1964-65., 12530.*
Seminar on Tea Exports, *Calcutta, 1967. 11143.*
Seminar On The current economic problems of Pakistan, 8679.
Seminar On The Population Problems In The Economic Development Of Pakistan, 8680.
Sen, Amal Kumar, 10224, 10641.
Sen, Amiya Kumar, 10005.
Sen, Biswajit, 9825.
Sen, Dwijendra, 13024.
Sen, Lalit Kumar, Gaikwad, V. R., and Verma, G. L., 10502.
Sen, Mihir, 12375.
Sen, N. B., 9251.
Sen, Nirendra Nath, 10225.
Sen, P. K., 12640.

Sen, Prabhat Kumar, 10226.
Sen, Ranjit, 13537.
Sen, S. N., 10718.
Sen, Sanat Kumar, 9477.
Sen, Satyendranath, 10503.
Sen, Satyendranath, and Tiplai, Tapan, 10784.
Sen, Sukumar, 9969, 13410.
Sen, Triguna, 12641, 12642, 12762.
Senanayake, Ratne Deshapriya, 3638.
Sénart, Emile, 9264.
Senathirajah, N., 10228.
Seneviratne, Maureen, 8473.
Senewiratne, S. T., and Appadurai, R. R., 8480.
Sen Gupta, A., 11774, 11776.
Sen Gupta, Anima, 9478, 9479, 9480.
Sengupta, Benoyendra, 9179.
Sen Gupta, Bhabani, 460, 2602.
Sen Gupta, F., 10227.
Sengupta, J. M. and Jacob, Paul, 10642.
Sengupta, K., 12643.
Sengupta, R., 9605.
Sengupta, S., 9134.
Sengupta, S. K., Kapoor, P. N., and Roychoudhary, S. K., 13538.
Sen Gupta, S. P., 10044.
Sen Gupta, Sankar, 9102, 9178, 11813.
Sen Gupta, Subrata, 11132.
Sengupta, T., 11537.
Senkuttuvan, Arun, 6838, 6855.
Seoane, Rhoda, 603.
Seow, E. J., 525.
Serdiuchenko, G. P., 5331, 7780.
Serebriakov, E. A., 3131.
Serebriakov, E. A. and Osipov, IU. M., 5332.
Sergienko, Ivan Stepanovich, 4750.
Serra, Colette, 7052.
Serruys, Henry, 1051.
Setalvad, M. C., 12058.
Seth, Krishnan Lal, 8759.
Seth, Nareshwar Dayal, 12455.
Seth, S. C., 10913.
Seth, S. P., 9481.
Seth, Satish, 10045.
Sethana, K. D., 9770.
Sethi, A. S., 10229.
Sethi, Anup S., 9482.
Sethi, J. D., 13483.
Sethi, N. K., 10911.
Sethi, Narendra K., 10912.
Sethi, Narendra Kumar, 9086.
Setia Budi, 6399.
Setouchi, Harumi, 5114.
Sevareid, Eric and Lindlau, Dagobert, 7524.
Severino, Rodolfo, Jr, 8331.
Severn, Gillian E., 4969.
Sevortian, R. E., 6178, 6179.
Sevortyan, Rustem, 6626.
Seward, Jack, 4676.
Sewell, W. R. Derrick, 5244.
Seyler, Earl C., 7753.
Seymour, James Dulles, 1717.
Seymour, William, 9970.
Shadick, Harold and Ch'iao, Chien, 3010.
Shafer, Robert, 533, 653.
Shafi, Mohammad, 10230.
Shah, A. B., 12763.
Shah, A. C., 11308, 11309.
Shah, A. M., 11624.
Shah, Amirtlal B., *comp.* *12531.*
Shah, Askar Ali, 8552.
Shah, B. G., 11310, 11311.
Shah, B. V., 11598.
Shah, D. A., 10555.
Shah, Gunvant B., 12764.
Shah, H. P., 10478.
Shah, Jyotsna H., 11606.
Shah, K. K., 11133.
Shah, M. G., 10914.
Shah, Manubhai, 10479, 10853, 10854, 11181, 11312, 11442.
Shah, Manubhai M., 12765.
Shah, Nabila, 8748.
Shah, P. M., and Udani, P. M., 13539.
Shah, R. L. and Patel, G. A., 10643.
Shah, Romesh, 9050.
Shah, S. G., 11313.
Shah, S. L., 11182, 11777.
Shah, S. M. Akram, 8749.
Shah, Umakant P., 9771, 13035, 13026.
Shaha, Kshetralal, 9483.
Shahabuddin, Khwaja, 8892.
Shahrum Bin Yub, 6556.
Shahzada Hussam-ul-Mulk, and Staley, John, 8963.
Shaikh, A. U., 10556.
Shakdher, S. L., 12059.
Shakir, Moin, 10046.
Shakuntala, K. V., 12870.
Shallon, Nessim, 13484.
Shamsastry, Rudrapatna, Mahamahopadhyaya, 11903.
Shamsuddin, 12644, 12692.
Shankar, Ravi, 12823.
Shanker, Prem, 12786.
Shanmugasubramaniam, M., 12376.
Shanmugasundaram, V., 10381.
Shann, K. C. O., 6421.
Shaplen, Robert, 6359, 7245, 7246, 7247, 7525, 7721, 7885, 7959.
Sharada, 12871.
Sharan, J., 11657.
Sharan, Parmatama, 8860, 8861.
Sharan, Sarojini, 13156.
Sharkov, A. M, 4656, 4657.
Sharma, 11577.
Sharma, B. D., 10382.
Sharma, B. L., 8893.
Sharma, Baldev R., 11019.
Sharma, Baldev Raj, 11463.
Sharma, B.L, 398.
Sharma, Brij Lal, 8416.
Sharma, Brijendra Nath, 13027.
Sharma, C. D., 9484.
Sharma, C. L., 1095.
Sharma, C. M., 12693.
Sharma, D. C., 9180, 10481, 10758, 10915, 11658, 12060, 12128, 12694, 12766.
Sharma, Devendra Kumar, 12704.
Sharma, Dhirendra, 9485.
Sharma, Din Dayal, 12377.
Sharma, Dinesh C., 10383.
Sharma, H. S., 12645.
Sharma, Hari Prakash, 11904.
Sharma, Hari Shanker, 10231.
Sharma, J. N., and Azim, A., 10384.
Sharma, J. N., and Guha, B. P., 11020.
Sharma, Jagdish P., 9723.
Sharma, Jagdish Saran, 9087.
Sharma, K. D., and Malik, S., 10759.
Sharma, K. D., Sen, Uma and Malik, S., 13485.
Sharma, K. K., 11314, 11346.
Sharma, K. L., 11538, 11659, 11778.
Sharma, K. S., 11315.
Sharma, K. S., 11314a.
Sharma, Krishnanath, 11444.
Sharma, K.S.R.N, 11021.
Sharma, L. C., 10855.
Sharma, M. D., 10557, 11600.
Sharma, M. L., 12646, 12648, 12809.
Sharma, Makunda Madhava, 13411.
Sharma, N., 11814.
Sharma, Narendra, 12872.
Sharma, O. P., 9181.
Sharma, O. P., and Sharma, M., 13486.
Sharma, Om Prakash, 10047.
Sharma, P. K., 12129.
Sharma, P. N., 9026.
Sharma, P. S., 10232.
Sharma, Prabhu Datta, 12091.
Sharma, Prabu Datta, 12154, 12155.
Sharma, R. A., 11090.
Sharma, R. C., 9182, 12695.
Sharma, Ram Nath, 9486.
Sharma, Ramashraya, 13412, 13413.
Sharma, Ramesh C., 9826.
Sharma, S. C., 10233, 10234.
Sharma, S. L., 11539.
Sharma, S. M., 10644.
Sharma, S. P., 10385.
Sharma, Shri Ram, 9827.
Sharma, Shripad Rama, 9051.
Sharma, Sri Ram, 12092.
Sharma, Suraj Prashad, 10281.
Sharma, T. R., 12648.
Sharma, Vidya Vinod, 10282.

Sharma, Vijay, 10235, 10236.
Sharma, Vinaya Mohan, 13414.
Sharman, Lyon, 1296.
Sharoti, G. K., 13028.
Sharpe, Patricia L., 13415.
Shastri, Biswanarayan, 13416.
Shastri, Dakshinaranjan, 9252.
Shastri, H. G., 9650, 13029.
Shastri, Hirananda, 13030.
Shastri, Indra Chandra, 9487, 13417.
Shastri, Mahant Ramchandra Das, 9488.
Shastri, Vaidyanath, 9253.
Shavkunov, Ernst V., 3783.
Shaw, Jack, 8927.
Shaw, K. E., 4864.
Shaw, Larry James, 4871.
Shawkat Ali, S. M., 8786.
Shcerbak, A. M., 3839.
Sheikh, M. Saeed, 8580.
Shelat, J. M., 12296.
Sheldon, Walter J., 3895.
Shellim, Maurice, 13031, 13032, 13033.
Shen, Ching-hung, 810.
Shen, Fu and Reclus, Jacques, 3147.
Shen, I-cheng, 2899.
Shen, Szetseng Theresa, 3011.
Shen, T. H., 3404.
Shen, Tsun-ya, 891.
Shen, Yao, 3055.
Shenoy, B. R., 10386, 10387, 10388, 11183, 11404, 11445.
Shenoy, Bellikoth Raghunath, 10283.
Shephard, A. J., 3623.
Shephard, A. J. and Butler, R., 3580.
Shepherd, E. E., and Shepherd, S. R., 6849.
Shepherd, Vincent, 5293.
Sheppard, Dato Haji Mubin, 7909.
Sher. Aleksandr IA, 3012.
Sheridan, Mary, 1856.
Sherkovina, R. I., 8727.
Sherrard, H. M., 1997.
Sherrard, Howard, 1414.
Sherwani, Haroon Khan, 10006.
Sherwani, Latif A., 8561.
Sherwani, Raana, 8862.
Sheshadri, P., 10558, 12378.
Sheth, N. R., 11022.
Sheth, N. R. and Jain, Sp, 11023, 11024.
Sheth, Narayan R., 11464.
Sheth, Pravin N., 12269, 12270.
Sheth, S. H., 12379, 12767.
Sheth, Suresh and Mehta, Ushakant, 11817.
Shetho Hla Kyi, 8332.
Shetty, N. S., 11540.
Shetty, Yermal Krishna, 10886.
Shewmaker, Kenneth E., 1266.
Shiba, Yoshinori, and Yamane, Yukio, 1052.
Shibuya, Yukio and Yamashita, Shoichi, 243.
Shida, Fumoto, 5115.
Shieh, Francis Shih-hao, 781.
Shields, Mary Lou, 3500.
Shiffert, Edith, 4931.
Shiga, Shuzo, 2381.
Shih, Chang-chien, 3624.
Shih, Ch'e, 1502.
Shih, Chieh-hung, 2673.
Shih, Chien-sheng, 3376, 3377, 3378.
Shih, Chih-p'ing, 892, 961.
Shih, Chin-te, 1503.
Shih, Hung-yu, 2826.
Shih, Vincent Y. C., 3132.
Shih, Vincent Y.C, 893.
Shih, Vincent Yu-chung, 1124.
Shih Liu and Szu Chi, 2349.
Shikhare, B. V., 10112.
Shikibu, Murasaki, 5071.
Shils, Edward, 12768.
Shima, Shigenobu, 4388.
Shimabukuro, Yoshiaki, 67e.
Shimazu, Chitose, 4807.
Shimbori, Michiya, 4725.
Shimizu, Yoshiaki, 4970.
Shimkin, Demitri B., 3796.
Shimomura, Osamu, 4658.
Shimpo, Mitsuru, 4726.
Shin, Dong-jip, 4116.
Shin, Paul Yong Hak, 3934.
Shinde, Anasaheb P., 10719.
Shinde, Annasaheb P., 10559.
Shingarey, M. K., and Waghmare, R. E., 10760.
Shinkai, Yoichi, 4659.
Shinobu, Seizaburō, 4389.
Shinoda, Yujiro, 4893.
Shinohara, Miyohei, 4519.
Shioda, Gozo, 4911.
Shioda, Sister Mary John Bosco, 4872.
Shioya, Takeshi, 4865.
Shirendyb, B., 3754.
Shirendyb, Bazaryn, 3716.
Shirihama, Hiroshi, 4598.
Shiro, Hattori, 5036.
Shiro, Shimaya, 4599.
Shishido, S., 4520.
Shiu, H. and Edwards, R. R., 2532.
Shivanath, 13418.
Shiva Rao, B., 10113.
Shively, Donald H., 4932.
Shiviah, 10482, 12130.
Shkarban, L. I., 6001.
Shmidt, Iakov Ivanovich, 3691, 3758.
Shneider, M. E., 3133.
Shoda, Kenichiro, 4390.
Shōno, Junzō and Suga, Atsuko Ricca, 5072.
Shourie, H. D., 10772.
SHprintsin, A.G, 3056.
Shreevastava, M. P., 10856, 10857, 10858, 10859, 10860, 10861, 10862, 10863.
Shreevastava, M. P., and Tandon, K. K., 10389.
Shreshtha, B. P., 9000.
Shrikant, L. M., 10238, 11542, 11607, 11684.
Shrimali, K. L., 10483, 12769.
Shrishrimal, W. C., 10562, 11316.
Shroff, Phiroze J., 10484, 11405.
Shu, Austin C. W. and Wan, William W. L., 5170.
Shu, Hui, 1857.
Shubnikov, N., 4035.
Shuck, L. Edward, *jr*, 5294.
Shukla, H. C., 13487.
Shukla, J. K., 12696.
Shukla, J. P., 9489.
Shukla, K. C., 10390.
Shukla, K. K., 13540.
Shukla, P. D., 12726.
Shukla, S., 12649, 12650.
Shukla, U. N., 12062.
Shull, E. M., 11818.
Shute, Clarence, 5008.
Shutler, Ricahrd, *Jr*, *5178*.
Shutova, E.I, 3057.
Shwe Boh, 8213, 8266, 8267.
Shyam, Radhey, 9828.
Shyam, V., 8894.
Sian Za Kam, 8214.
Sibley, William F., 5116.
Sicat, Gerardo P., 5622.
Sidari, Francesco, 3784.
Siddhantashastree, Rabindrakumar, 13157.
Siddiqi, Akhtar Husain, 8647.
Siddiqi, M. Shafqat Husain, 8553.
Siddiqi, M. Z., 13541.
Siddiqi, Muhammad Farooq, 10645, 13542.
Siddiqi, Shaukat Ali, 8911.
Siddiqi, W. H., 9651.
Siddiqui, Habibur Rahman, 8787.
Siddiqui, Kalim, 8895.
Siddiqui, Khalid Mahmud, 8728.
Siddiqui, M. K. A., 11543.
Siddiqui, Mazheruddin, 8581.
Siddiqui, Salimuz Zaman, 8554.
Sidhwa, Rustam Sohrabji, 8814.
Sidky, Osman, 3797.
Sieffert, René, 4205.
Siegal, Richard L., 12456.
Siegel, Richard Lewis, 12402.
Siegmund, Georg, 90.
Sie Kwat Soen, 6206.
Siemes, Johannes, 4300.
Sierksma, Klaas, 6180.
Sih, Paul K. T., 1267.
Siiger, Halfdan, and Rischel, J., 8971.

Silberman, Bernard S., 4391.
Silcock, T. H., 8014.
Silcock, Thomas Henry, 7974.
Silva, Armando M. da, 3547.
Silva, Lucien B. D. de, 6543.
Silva, Lynn A. De, 154.
Silva, M. W. Sugathalapa de, 8536.
Silva, Manikku Wadu Padmasiri De, 91.
Silva, Teresita L., 5786.
Silva-vigier, Anil de, 2918.
Silverman, Jerry Mark, 6375
Silverstein, Josef, 8342.
Simeon, George, 5037.
Simeon, George John, 5023.
Simic, Dusan, 12457.
Simkin, Colin George Frederick, 244.
Simmonds, E. H. S., 7960.
Simmons, Robert E., and others, 9135.
Simms, George, 6674.
Simon, P. J., 11184.
Simon, Sheldon W., 2603.
Simon, Walter, 3697.
Simone, Vera, 1194.
Simonis, Udo Ernst, 1376.
Simpatupang, Tahi Bonar, 6128.
Simpson, Colin, 9001.
Simpson, Howard R., 7017.
Sims, Bennett B., 835.
Singapore. Ministry Of Education, 6874.
Singaravelu, S., 194, 542, 5333, 9724.
Singarimbun, Masri, 6296.
Singer, Milton, and Cohn, Bernard S., 11466.
Singh, A. J., and George, M. V., 11317.
Singh, Amarjit, 10563.
Singh, Amir, 12787.
Singh, Attar, 13419, 13420.
Singh, Avtar, 11905.
Singh, B. B., 10239, 10646.
Singh, B. N., 10564.
Singh, B. N., and Thakur, R. C., 12788.
Singh, Bakhshish, 12380.
Singh, Baljit, 11025, 12063.
Singh, Balvir, 10391.
Singh, Bhagat, 10761.
Singh, Bhola Prasad, 11906.
Singh, Bishwanath, 12064, 12131.
Singh, Biswanath, 8441, 13488.
Singh, Biswanath and Bharati, Jyoti N., 10114.
Singh, D. K., and Bandopadhyay, M. K., 10240.
Singh, D. P., 11907.
Singh, D. P. N., 10864, 11026.
Singh, Dalip, 12065, 12132, 12381.
Singh, Dina Nath, 11134.
Singh, E. Nilakanta, 12873.
Singh, E. Nilkantha, 12874.
Singh, Gurdip, 11608.
Singh, Gurmol, 10647.
Singh, Guru Gobind, 9262.
Singh, Harbans, *comp. 10589.*
Singh, Hardev, 10865.
Singh, Harinder, 10648.
Singh, Harjinder, 11185.
Singh, Harnam, 12458.
Singh, I. J., 11406.
Singh, I. J., and Pandey, V. K., 10649.
Singh, I. J., Chowdhury, T. K., and Dinkar Rao, 10762.
Singh, J., 11625.
Singh, J. D., 12208.
Singh, J. R., and Arora, J. S., 10650.
Singh, Jagdish, 12727.
Singh, Jagjit, 11135.
Singh, K. Jagjit, 11815.
Singh, K. N. and P. N. Jha, 12728.
Singh, K. N., and Singh, R. P., 12156.
Singh, Karan, 9490.
Singh, Kashi N., 9829.
Singh, Kashi Nath, 10241.
Singh, Khushwant, and Josh, Arun, 10007.
Singh, Kirpal, 9254.
Singh, L. P., 5295, 6755, 7526.
Singh, M. Iboton, 10651.
Singh, M. P., 9830.
Singh, Madan Mohan, 9772.
Singh, Madanjeet, 8972, 9027.
Singh, Mahatma, 10242.
Singh, Mohinder, 9088.
Singh, N. K, 10916, 11027.
Singh, O. N., 10652.
Singh, Onkar, 12209.
Singh, Pardaman, 9971.
Singh, Pritam, 10866, 11318.
Singh, R. C., 11028.
Singh, R. P., 9491, 12651, 12697.
Singh, R. R., 11685.
Singh, Ram Charitra Prasad, 9787.
Singh, Raman K., 13421.
Singh, S. K., 10243, 12770.
Singh, S. L., 9972.
Singh, S. N., 12382.
Singh, S. P., 9492.
Singh, S. P. N., 10485.
Singh, Saraswati Prasad, 10504.
Singh, Sarb Jit, 12383.
Singh, Sarjeet, 11029.
Singh, Sarjit, 11061.
Singh, Sher, 12652.
Singh, Shyam, 11578.
Singh, Sita Ram, 11465.
Singh, Sohan, 12729.
Singh, Supriya, 11137.
Singh, Surendra, 10689.
Singh, T. Bhagwan, 6756.
Singh, T. P., 11319.
Singh, T. R., 11660.
Singh, Tarlok, 10653.
Singh, Tej, 9493.
Singh, Vishal, 2604.
Singh, Yogendra, 11661.
Singh Ram Subhag, 11136.
Singhvi, L. M., 11349.
Singhvi, Surendra Dingh, 10785.
Sinha, B. B., 12271.
Sinha, B. K., 10565.
Sinha, B. N., 10654.
Sinha, Bashistha Narayan, 9494.
Sinha, Chakradhar, 11320, 11321, 11322, 11323, 11407.
Sinha, Chittaranjan, 9973, 9974, 9975, 9976.
Sinha, Dharnidhar Prasad, 11666.
Sinha, H. S., 12653.
Sinha, Harish Chandra Prasad, 12066.
Sinha, Himmat, 9255.
Sinha, J. K. P., 12210.
Sinha, J. N., 11091, 11092, 11779.
Sinha, J. N., and Sawhney, P. K., 10867.
Sinha, Jai B. P., 12810.
Sinha, K. K., 12067.
Sinha, Kishore Kumar, 11030.
Sinha, M. P., 12133.
Sinha, Mihir, 13422, 13423.
Sinha, Mira, 2605.
Sinha, N. K., 9977.
Sinha, Nirmal C., 155, 3667.
Sinha, P. P., 11579.
Sinha, P. R. R., and Singh, Pritam, 12654.
Sinha, Phulgenda, 11908.
Sinha, Pradip, 9978.
Sinha, Purnima, 12875, 12876.
Sinha, R. N. P., 10690.
Sinha, Rakesh Ranjan, 11816.
Sinha, Renukha, and others, 13543.
Sinha, Rohini Pati, 10392.
Sinha, S. K., 12503, 12504.
Sinha, S. P., 8406.
Sinha, S. P., and Jha, M. N., 10567.
Sinha, Sasadhar, 4149.
Sinha, Surajit, 11544.
Sinha, Uma, 12789.
Sinha, Viveka Bahadur, 11909.
Sinharay, Haridas, 13424.
Siqueira, T. N., 12655.
Siraj, M., 6778.
Sircar, D. C., 9495, 9652, 9722.
Siregar, A. D., 6254.
Sirk, IU, 5334.
Sirkin, Gerald, 10416.
Sirohi, A. S., and Gangwar, A. C., 10655.
Siromani, B. D., 10568.
Siromani, Paul, 9565.
Sisodia, J. S., 10763.
Sison, Jose Ma, 5385.

Sissons, David Carlisle Stanley, 4751.
Sita, S., 12877.
Sita Devi, 10048.
Sitaramiah, Venkataramiah, 13206.
Sithi-Amnuai, Paul, 25, 8140.
Sitorus, Bistok Ludig, 5560.
Sitoy, T. Valentino, *jr.*, *5386*, *5387*.
Sitthisayāmkān, Lūang, 7997.
Siu, R. G. R., 836.
Sivananda, *Swami*, 9256.
Sivaram, B., 10691.
Sivaramamurti, C., 13035.
Sivathamby, K., 11546.
Sivin, N., 3235.
Sivin, Nathan, 3219.
Siwach, J. R., 12134, 12384.
Sjahrir, Sutan, and Anderson, Benedict R., 6155.
Sjöholm, Gunnar, 894.
Sjöström, Henning, 92.
Skillend, W. E., 4117.
Skinner, Henry D., 195.
Skrzypczak, Edmund, 4133.
Skurzak, Ludwig, 9496.
Sladen, Douglas Brooke Wheelton, 4150.
Sladkovsky, M., 1415.
Slater, Mary Louise, 10008.
Slater, Robert Lawson, 9497.
Slater, Victor Wallace, 9257.
Slawik, Alexander, 4434, 4727.
Slingsby, H.G, 6992.
Sloan, Stephen, 6309.
Sloane, Eugene Hulse, 837.
Slobodenko, A., 7723.
Sluimers, B., 6117.
Sluimers, L., 6181.
Smail, John R. W., 6360.
Smalley, Ian James, 981.
Smart, Ninian, 9258.
Smith, Bardwell L., 156.
Smith, Datus Clifford, *jr.*, *6095*.
Smith, David Howard, 931.
Smith, Donald E., 461.
Smith, Harvey H., 6910, 7966.
Smith, Ken, 4912.
Smith, Kenneth D., 7781.
Smith, Kent C., 1170.
Smith, L. M., 6822.
Smith, Mary Benton, 3324, 5211.
Smith, Nelle Van D., 7358.
Smith, Peter C., 5787.
Smith, R. Morton, 9498.
Smith, Ralph, 6993.
Smith, Ray T., 9979.
Smith, Richard W., 5449.
Smith, Robert S., 8166.
Smith, Roger M., 7886.
Smith, T. E., 8407.
Smith, Thomas C., 4392, 4393.
Smith, Vincent Arthur, Basham, A. L., Wheeler, Mortimer, and Spear, Percival, 9700.
Smits, Alfo, 6943.
Smoliak, A. V., 3798.
Smurova, N. M., 6494.
Snead, Rodman E., 8648.
Sneddon, J. N., 6601.
Snellgrove, David and Richard, Hugh, 3672.
Snelling, Douglas B., 7910.
Snider, Nancy L., 6757.
Snow, Edgar, 462, 1218.
So, Ki-won; Kim, U-chang, 4118.
Sobelman, Chih-ping Chang, 3058.
Sobhan, Rehman, 8863.
Sobhana Dhammasudki, 94.
Sochevko, G. G., 7862.
Sochurek, Howard, 7053.
Socrates, Jose B., 5945.
Soedjatmoko, 6361, 6422.
Soekmono, 6452.
Soemitro, Rochmat, 6255.
Soenjono Darjowidjono, 6460.
Soepadyo, R. and Tan Hong Tong, 6256.
Soepomo Poedjosoedarmo, 6475.
Sofronov, Mikhail Viktorovich, 3823.
Sohier, Albert, 962, 963.
Sohoni, S. V., 9655, 9688, 13036.
Sok, Do-ryun, 4079.
Sokhey, S. S., 13544.
Solecki, Jan J., 1529.
Solganik, Allen, 1416.
Solheim, Wilhelm G., 163, 348, 8015.
Solheim, Wilhelm G., II, 5179, 5180, 5398.
Solich, Eduard J., 1860, 2534, 4660.
Sollenberger, Richard T., 1682.
Solntseva, N. V., 745.
Solntseva, N.V, 543.
Solomon, Richard H., 1999.
Soluba, Zbigniew, 7527.
Soma, Masao, 4808.
Somadeva Bhatta, and Tawney, C. H., 11793.
Somalay, 13425.
Somapala, Wijetunga, 8537.
Somasundaram Pillai, J. M., 13207.
Sommer, Marc, 7054.
Somphon Buathong, 8162.
Son, Duk Sung, Clark, Robert J., 3852.
Sondhi, M. L., 8442, 12211, 12459, 12460, 12461.
Song, Ong Siang, 1661.
Song, Pyong-su, 4120.
Song, Pyong-su; Num, Sang-duk, 4119.
Song, Seok Choong, 4092.
Song, Wang Sok, 3961.
Song, Yong; Sol, Sun-bong, 4121.
Song, Young-dahl, 3935.
Sono, Kazuaki, 4832.
Sontag, Susan, 7055.
Soomro, Faiz Mohd, 8649.
Soper, Alexander C., 656.
Soper, Alexander Coburn, 2863, 2900.
Sopher, David E., 10244.
Sorenson, Jay B., 331, 3814, 4809.
Soriano, Rosa R., 6062.
Sosorbaram, S., 3723.
Sotnikov, Iu. A., 6675.
Soundara Rajan, K. V., 9773.
Souphanouvong, *Prince*, *7961*.
South, Margaret, 3134.
South, Margaret T., 1319.
South, Margaret Tudor, 1297.
Souvarine, B., 1861.
Sovchevko, Gleb G., 7823.
Spae, Joseph J., 4261, 4262, 4263, 4264, 4265, 4266.
Spae, Joseph John, 4244.
Spagnoli, Maria Mariottni, 13037.
Spangenberg, Bradford Brooks, 9872.
Spector, Stanley, 1032.
Speidel, Willaim Miller, 1125.
Spence, Jonathan, 1171, 3135.
Spencer, George W., 9774.
Spencer, George Woolley, 9788.
Spencer, Michael, 9499.
Spengler, Joseph J., 8408.
Speshnev, N.A, 3059.
Spillmann, Georges, 6898.
Spink, Walter, 13038.
Spink, Walter M., and Levine, Deborah, 9105, 12903.
Spock, Benjamin, 7529.
Sponaugle, Judith B., 8193.
Spore, John B., 7730.
Sproston, John Glendy; Sakanishi, Shio, 4301.
Spuler, Bertold, 3717.
Spunt, Georges, 1219.
Sraman, Jnanakirti, 9500.
Srinath, C. N., 13426.
Srinivasa Iyengar, K. R., 12532.
Srinivasan, M., 10656.
Srinivasan, M. S., 10284, 10786.
Srinivasan, P. R., 9659.
Srinivasan, R., 12069, 12272, 12273.
Srinivasan, T. N., 10764.
Srinivasa Rao, B. V., 6992, 9715.
Srinivasa Rao, Kala Bhushan N., 13039.
Srinivasa Rao, M. R., 12698.
Srinivasa Rao, Vidvan Sandhyavandanam, 12878.
Sriramamurthy, G., 13427.
Sritua Arief, 6363.
Srivastava, A. L., 9831.
Srivastava, Balram, 9775.

Srivastava, Dhanpat Rai, 13208.
Srivastava, G. L., 11204.
Srivastava, Hari Shanker, 9873.
Srivastava, Harish Chandra, 11910.
Srivastava, J. C., 12464.
Srivastava, J. K., 11032.
Srivastava, L.R.N, 11686.
Srivastava, Nagendra Mohan Prasad, 9980.
Srivastava, Padma, 12274.
Srivastava, R. K., 12465, 12466, 12467.
Srivastava, R. M., 11325, 11326.
Srivastava, Ravi Dutt, 12385.
Srivastava, S. C., 10394.
Srivastava, S. L., 11580.
Srivastava, S. P., 13545.
Srivastava, Sheo Ram Prasad, 10868.
Srivastava, Suresh, 10887.
Srivastava, Suresh Chandra, 10393, 11033.
Srivastava, Suresh Chandra and Dubey, Rishi Mani, 11034.
Srivastava, Uma Kant, 10657.
Srivastava, V. C., 9501.
S.S, 1992, 1993, 2141, 2528.
Stacul, Giorgio, 8616.
Staehlin, Carlos María, 4933.
Sta. Maria, Felixberto C., 5943.
Stang, Friedrich, 10245.
Stanton, Thomas H., 7962.
Starikov, V. S., 1096.
Starner, Frances L., 6423, 6759, 8141.
Starner, Francis L., 5883.
Starobin, Joseph Robert, 6899.
Starosta, Stanley Herman, 13070.
Stauffer, Karl W., 8650.
Stcherbatsky, 9502.
Stchoupak, Nadine, 13177.
Steib, Brunhilde, 215.
Stein, Burton, 9776.
Stein, *Sir* Mark Aurel, 1340.
Steinberg, David I., 3896, 4080.
Steiner, Rudolf, 9259, 9260.
Steinhaus, Kurt, 7250.
Steinkellner, Ernst, 95, 157.
Stella, Jorge Bertolaso, 9503.
Stenton, Jean E., 6627.
Stepanek, Joseph F., 7094.
Stepanov, L., 8070.
Stepanov, Lev, 12071.
Stephens, D. M., 1364.
Stephens, Ian, 8543.
Stephenson, Glenn V., 8651.
Stern, Kurt, 7036.
Stern, Sol, 7251.
Stern, Theodore, 8303, 8360.
Sternbach, Ludwik, 8538, 13428.
Sternstein, Larry, 7982.
Stevens, Alan M., 6461, 13071.
Stevens, Donald George, 604.
Stevenson, Henry Noel Cochrane, 8293.
Stevenson, K. A. P., 10720.
Stevenson, Rex, 6796.
Stewart, Lena J., 6118.
Stewart, Michael, 12468.
Stewart, Norman R., 4737.
Stigø, Sven, 1341.
Stivens, Dallas George, 3150.
Stockwell, Charles W., 2682.
Stockwin, Harry, 5296, 5297.
Stockwin, Harvey, 6760, 6761, 6762, 6892.
Stockwin, J. A. A., 4810, 4811, 4866, 4867, 4894.
Stockwin, James Arthur Ainscow, 4752.
Stoeckel, John, 8803.
Stoeckel, John E. and Choudhury, Moqbul A., 8804.
Stöhr, Waldemar, and Zoethmulder, Piet, 6129.
Stokes, Gwenneth, 605.
Stokes, William N., 2631.
Stoll, Eva, 62.
Stolte, Stefan C., 2351.
Stolzova, M., 3136.
Stone, Richard L., 5788, 5789.
Stoner, George E., jr, 10395.
Stonham, P.E, 332.
Storm, Paul, 10142.
Storry, G. R., 4394.
Story, Francis, 9504.
Storz, Hans-Ulrich, 8202.
Stowe, David M., 964.
Stramigioli, Giuliana, 5118.
Stránský, Jirí, 8016, 8017.
Stratanovich, G.G, 6908.
Straume, Jakob, 932.
Streeten, Paul, and Lipton, Michael, 10417.
Stremski, Richard, 1220.
Strigel, Werner Heinrich, 3346.
Stringer, Robert A., *jr., 5790.*
Strock, Carl, 7731.
Strong, Anna Louise, 3858.
Strong, K. L. C., 4423, 5119.
Stroup, Herbert Hewitt, 96.
Stryk, Lucien, 97.
Stuart, Vivian, 181.
Stubbs, *Sir* Reginald Edward, 6893.
Stucki, Curtis W., 50.
Sturtevant, David R., 5450.
Styskal, Richard Anthony, 5812.
Su, C. J., 1097.
Su, Chung-jen, 1098.
Su, Hsing, 1418.
Su, Shih, 3137.
Su, Shih and Roulston, William A., 3209.
Su, Ying-Hui, 36.
Subbamma, P. C., 9505.
Subbannachar, N. V., 9506.
Subbarao, A. V., 11687.
Subbarao, G. C. Venkata, 12386.
Subba Rao, K., 12072.
Subba Rao, M. K., 11780.
Subba Rao, R., 9716.
Subbiah, Rama, 13072.
Subhagupta, Bhadanta, 3668.
Subhan, Abdus, 13429.
Subhan, Malcolm, 218, 226, 2606.
Subrahmanian, N., 13209, 13430.
Subrahmanyam, 12469.
Subrahmanyam, K., 463, 12505, 12506.
Subrahmanyam, R., 12073.
Subrahmanyam, V. S., 9660.
Subrahmanyan, M., 9183.
Subramaniam, C., 10396, 10721.
Subramaniam, K., 11819.
Subramaniam, V., 12074, 12075, 12656.
Subramaniam, V. S. R., 10917.
Subramanian, K., 11327.
Subramanian, S., and Kurian, P. C., 11035.
Subramanyam, Ka Naa, 13431.
Sucgang, Roberto R., 5946.
Suda, Akiyoshi, 4728.
Suda, J. P., 12076.
Suda, J. P., and Meerut, M. A., 12135.
Suda, Jyoti Prasad, 9053.
Suda, Ryusuke, 4812.
Sudono, 6364.
Sueji, Umehara, 2901.
Sugino, M., 6297.
Sugiyama, Chuhei, 4521.
Sugiyama, Kōichi, 4730.
Suh, Dae-sook, 3997, 4036.
Suh, Sang Yong, 3962.
Suhadi, Mangkusuwondo, 6208.
Suharjono and Sadatun, 6106.
Suharto, 6365.
Suhrke-Goldstein, Astri, 8143.
Suitsu, Kazuo, 4226.
Sukasman, 6453.
Sukharchuk, G. D., 1509.
Sukhorukov, Valerii T., 3077.
Sukhwant, Singh, 12487.
Sukumar, G., 10870.
Sulaiman bin Abdullah, 6676.
Sullivan, John, 7531.
Sullivan, Michael, 2902, 2943.
Sulong Bin Zainal, Enche, 6602.
Sultana, Farrukh, 8583.
Sumartono, 6403, 6404, 6405, 6406, 6407, 6408.
Sumet Chunsai, 8024.
Sumiya, Mikio, 4600, 4896.

Sumner, Benedict Humphrey, 182.
Sumulong, Lorenzo, 5351, 5846.
Sun, Chia-hsien, 1869.
Sun, E-tu Zen, 1172.
Sun, Kang, 2829.
Sun, Mary Man-yue, 1126.
Sun, Norman, 4661.
Sun, Phillip S. Y., 3138.
Sun, Shu-chun, 3210.
Sun, Y. S., 3379.
Sunario, I., 6366.
Sundara, A., 9606.
Sundarajan, P. G., 13432, 13433.
Sundaram, C. R., 10871.
Sundaram, K., 9789, 9832.
Sundaram, K. Syama, 9661.
Sundra Shanmuganar, 13073.
Sung, Lung-fei, 3452.
Suntharalingam Chellappah, 8506.
Suo, Yü-ming, 2903.
Sur, A. K., 11329, 11408, 11447.
Sur, D. A., 11448.
Surian ng Wika, 6002.
Sury, M. M., 10397.
Suryavanshi, Bhagwan Singh, 9662.
Sussman, Gerald, 10569.
Sutedjo, 6107, 6431.
Suthep Atthakor, 6763.
Sutherland, Heather, 6119.
Sutowo, Ibnu, 6209.
Sutu, H., 3581.
Su Xing, 1508.
Suylichem, A. P. G. N. van., 10246.
Suzuki, Chusei, 1010.
Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro, 4206, 9261.
Suzuki, Harunobu, and Takahashi, Seiichiro, 4974.
Suzuki, Hiroo, 4897.
Suzuki, Juzo, and Bester, John, 4975.
Suzuki, Kei, 2944.
Suzuki, Michiko, 4833.
Suzuki, Tatsuo, 4913.
Swahananda, 9507.
Swaminathan, M. S., 10765.
Swamy, Kumara, 12077.
Swan, Ellen, 8071.
Swann, Nancy Lee, 1298.
Swanson, Chang-su, 3974.
Swarup, Rama, 464, 2607.
Swarup, Shanti, 8368.
Swarupananda, Swami, 13195.
Swayambu, S., 10929.
Swearer, Donald Keeney, 100.
Sweeney, P. L. Amin, 6603.
Sweet, Norman L., 7917.
Swenson, Mark E., 7532, 7732.
Swenson, Sally, 12730.
Swindell, Kimie Mushiaki, 5024.
Swinson, Arthur, 606, 4419.
Sychev, L. P., 2904.
Sycip, David, 5656.
Syed, Hasan Ali, 8729.
Syed, M. A., 8562.
Syed Shameem Ahmed Razvi, 8912.
Sylstra, Luke and Zylstra, Marie, 9014.
Sylvan, Fernando, 2540.
Sylvester, David William, 9874.
Symington, David, 11911.
Sympson, Patricia Colway, 8417.
Synn, Seung Kwon, 3897.
Szanton, David L., 5791, 5792.
Székely, Edmond Bordeaux, 101.
Szu Ts'un, 2830.
Tabuki, K., 634.
Tada, Fumio and Oya, Masahiko, 4457.
Taddei, M., 12898.
Tagliabue, John, 4934.
Tagliazucchi, Pino, 465.
Tagunova, I.M, 8361.
Tai, Chen Hwa, 6882.
Taira, Koji, 4731.
Tajima, Yoshio, 674.
Takagaki, Torajiro, 4395.
Takagi, Yasaka, 4267.
Takahashi, Makoto, 4522.
Takahashi, Masao, 4868.
Takahashi, Nabuko, 4601.
Takahashi, Seiichiro, 4898.
Takamiya, Hiroe, 675.
Takamura, Juichi, 4602.
Takano, Akira, 4396.
Takaragi, Fumihiko, 4603.
Takayama, Eika, 4523.
Takayama, Jun, 4397.
Takeda, Hiromichi, 4227.
Takekazu, Ogura, 4475.
Takekoshi, Yosaburō, 4303.
Takenaka, Masao, 2000.
Takeuchi, Keiichi, 4458.
Takeuchi, Yoshitomo, 4813.
Takeyuki, Yonezawa, 4662.
Takezawa, Shin-Ichi, 4604.
Takiguchi, Masako, 5120.
Takita, Minoru, 4605.
Takizawa, Matsuyo, 4476.
Takman, John, 7590, 7591.
Taksami, Ch. M., 3815.
Taksubaev, A. I., 3765.
Takur, Upendra, 9777.
Talapatra, A. K., 10247.
Talbott, Nathan M., 1871.
Tamada, Noriko, 1269.
Tamaskar, B. G., 10248.
Tambad, S. B., and Subba Rao, P. V., 11187.
Tambiah, H. W., 12387.
Tambiah, Henry Wijayakone, 8449, 8507.
Tambiah, S. J., 8102, 8103.
Tamburello, Adolfo, 4398.
Tambyah, David, 6883.
Tamura, Kosaku, 4399.
Tamura, Suzuko, 5038.
Tan, Allen L., 5793.
T'an, P'ei-sheng, 2831.
Tan, S. F., 3424.
Tan, S. Y., 6779.
Tan, Song Chuan, 6604.
T'an, Tan-chiung, 2905, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987.
Tan, Vidal L., *jr.*, *6012*.
Tan, Wee Kian, 6861.
Tanahashi, Kazuaki, 4976.
Tanaka, Kashihi, 607.
Tanaka, Ken, 4606, 4814, 4815, 4816.
Tanchanco, Jesus T., 5688.
Tan Chee, Koon, 6764.
Tandon, Lakshman, 11138.
Tandon, Prakash, 9875, 10918.
Taneja, N. S., 11449.
Tang, Anthony M., 1510, 3582.
Tang, Edmund P., 3502.
Tang, Edmund P. P., 3307.
Tang, Peter S. H., and Maloney, Joan M., 1718.
Tange, Kenzo, 4459.
Tangri, Shanti S., 10398, 10399.
Tanikawa, Tetsuzo, 4869.
Tanizaki, Junichirō, and Dominici, C. De, 5074.
Tanmayananda, 9508.
Tannebaum, Gerald, 2001, 2072.
Tan Pheng Theng, 6873.
Tan Sri Sbdul Jamil Bin Abdul Rais, 6765.
Tansykbaeva, S. I., 8730.
Tao, Chia-shan, 3211.
Tao, Jay, 2541.
Tao, Jing-shen, 1053, 1099.
Tao, Lung-sheng, 2383.
Tapuriah, Surendra, 10400, 11188.
Taranath, Rajeev, 13434.
Taraskina, L.A, 7095, 7096.
Tariq, Abdur Rashid, 8864.
Tarling, Nicholas, 1011, 2418.
Taro, Sakazaki, 5009.
Taruc, Luis M., 5847.
Tasrif, S., 6496.
Tata, Naval H., 11036.
Tateno, Nobuyuki, 5121.
Ta Tran Tan, 7056.
Taube, Erika, 3745.
Taube, Manfred, 3650.
Tauchi, Hatsuyoshi, 5122.
Tawale, S.N, 333.
Tawara, Jitsuo, 4899, 4900.
Tayag, Renato, 5479.
Taylor, Lenore, 2782.
Tchen, Hiong-fei, 3381.
Tedesco, P., 13158.
Teele, Roy B., 4935.
Tegner, Bruce, 704.
Teichmann, M., 466.
Tekkatho Thet Win, 8343.
Teller, Charles, *pseud*, *7592*.
Templa, Magdalena Alde, 5586.
Temporal, Alma M., 5794.

Tendero, Avelino P., 5162.
T'eng, Hsing-hsiang, 1568.
Teng, Kung-hsuan, 1873.
Teng, S. Y., 1033, 1173.
Teng, Yuan Chung, 1174.
Tennant, Edward, 5388.
Tep Chhieu Kheng, 7888.
Teplinsky, B., 5298.
Ter-Avanesian, David Vartanovich, 4436.
Ter-Grigoryan, A., 1651, 1874, 2683.
Teraoka, T.W.M, 4663.
Ternaux-Compans, Henri, 51.
Terrill, Ross, 467.
Terzani, Tiziano, 2542.
Testa, Francois de, 8544.
Teta, Jon A., 8545.
Tetnay, 8268.
Tewari, R. L., 11037.
Tewari, S. C., 10658.
Tewari, T. R., 13546.
Thaikpan Myint U., 8333.
Thai Luan, 7802.
Thairani, Kala, 536.
Thakkar, N. G., 12701.
Thakore, M. P., 9717.
Thakur, Anantalal, 9510.
Thakur, B. S., 11139.
Thakur, C. P., 11038.
Thakur, G. S., 12567.
Thakur, S. N., 11039.
Thakur, Shrinivas, 11332.
Thanat Khoman, 5246, 5299, 8145.
Thangaswamy, D. A., 9566.
Thanh Binh, 7097.
Thanh Ha, 7782.
Thanh Hoai, 7803.
Thanh hoang Ngoc, 7793.
Thani Nayagam, Xavier S., 6607, 12658.
Thani Nayagam, Xavier S., ed, 9054.
Thanki, Harijiwan, 12659.
Thapar, Romila, 9778.
Thaplyal, Hiren, 13040.
Thaung Tut, 8344.
The, Lian and Van Der Veur, Paul, 5168.
The, Saw Giap, 6182.
Theippan Soe Yin, 8362.
Theodore, A. S., 9567.
Thephong, 7804, 7805.
Thiaga Rajan, S. P., 9106.
Thich Minh Chau, 7760.
Thick-thien-An, 6979.
Thiel, P. Jos, 966.
Thierry, Solange, 5010, 11547.
Thijs, J.D, 468.
Thilo, Thomas, 811.
Thinbawgyi Khin Maung, 8287.
Thingalaya, N. K., 11333.
Thio, Eunice, 6608.
Thipperudra Swamy, Honnali, 13210.
Thiruvenkatachari, K., 11410.
Thomas, David Arthur, 183.
Thomas, David Dunton, 7775.
Thomas, Edward, 9790.
Thomas, Elbert Duncan, 1719.
Thomas, Jeff, 3523.
Thomas, John R., 5300.
Thomas, John Woodward, 8706.
Thomas, M. M., 9568.
Thomas, Nicholas, 526.
Thomas, Philip S., 8409.
Thomas, R. Murray, 6432.
Thomas, T. K., 9569.
Thomas, T. M., 12533.
Thomas, Werner, 3840.
Thompson, Kenneth W., Morgenthan, Hans J., and Braver, Jerald C., 642.
Thompson, Laurence C., 7783.
Thompson, Laurence G., 3321.
Thompson, Max C., 6515.
Thompson, R. W., 3536, 3537.
Thompson, Richard T., 763.
Thompson, Richard Thomas, 3013.
Thompson, *Sir* Robert, 7252.
Thompson, Stephen I., 4743.
Thompson, Virginia McLean, 6900.
Thomson, Alan, 6143.
Thomson, Dale C., 12470.
Thomson, George, 7533.
Thomson, John R., 8146, 8147, 8148.
Thorin, Duane, 7594.
Thornberry, Mike, 967.
Thornton, Richard C., 1034.
Thorup, Simon, 4152.
Thotappa, K. B. Y., and Jangam, R. T., 12275.
Tia, Min-shen, 3425.
Tiapkina, N.I, 545.
Tiat Han Tan, 6156.
Tichelman, F., 6183.
Tichy, Herbert, 8973.
Tiee, Henry Hung-yeh, 3014.
Tien, Hsiu-ching, 1512.
Tikhvinskii, S. L., 1322.
Tikhvinskii, S.L, 1117.
Tilman, Robert O., 5301, 6797.
Timberlake, P. A., 1419.
Tims, Wouter, 8681.
Tin, Huilong, 3504.
Ting, Chu-yuan, 2074, 2116, 2430, 2684.
Ting, Hsueh-lei, 2832.
Ting, Jun-ju, 2431.
Ting, Kuang-hua, 1875, 1876, 2075, 2544.
Ting, Lin-fa, 3174.
Ting, Yao-k'ang and Kuhn, Franz, 3151.
Ting Wang, 1877.
Tinio, Rolando S., 5970, 6063, 6064.
Tinker, Hugh, 8418, 9981.
Tintner, Gerhard, and Rao, T.V.S. Ramamohan, 10401.
Tirabutana, Prajuab, 7999.
Tirazona, Jerry O., 5550.
Tirto Joso, 8149.
Titze, Kurt, 5212.
Tiun, Kok Hin, 3505.
Tiun, T. H., 3506.
Tiurin, V. A., 6609.
Tiwari, Arya Ramchandra G., 10009.
Tiwari, B. C., 9511.
Tiwari, B. K., 7889.
Tiwari, J. G., 12078, 12079.
Tiwari, L. N., 10486, 12213.
Tiwari, S. C., 3685.
Tiwari, S. C. and Bhasin, M. K., 11704.
Tiwari, S. N., 2685, 12471.
Tiwari, S.N, 470.
Tiwart, J. B., and Shukla, S. N., 12811.
Tiwary, Kapil Muni, 13074.
Tiwary, Uma Kant, 12297.
Tjong Tiat Liem, 6428.
Tkachenko, A., 4037.
Tkachenko, V. I., 13489.
To-Huu, 7794.
Tobias, George, 12660.
Todo, Akiyasu, 3060.
Tōyama, Shigeki, 4401, 4402.
Tōyō, Bunko, 4175.
Tokarz, Franciszek, 9512.
Tökei, Ferenc, 838, 1035.
Tokuda, Noriyuki, 764.
Tolentino, Arturo M., 6087.
Toma, Peter A., 2686.
Tombaugh, William W., 625.
Tomioka, Tessai, 4977, 4978.
Tomlin, Eric Walter, 15.
Tomlin, Eric Walter Frederick, 102.
Tondriau, Julien L., and Devondel, Joseph, 9263.
Tong, André, 6994.
Ton that Thien, 7018.
Ton Vy, 7019, 7253, 8254.
Too, Horace H. Y., 2384, 2385.
Topley, Marjorie, 1631, 1683.
Topley, Marjorie and Hayes, James, 3538.
Topolski, Feliks, 1342.
Torgersen, Don Arthur, 10063.
Toriumi, Yasushi, 4400.
Toschi, Elios, 10143.
Townsend, James R., 1719.
Toye, Hugh, 7943.
Traeger, Joachim, 6210, 6677.
Trager, Frank, 8215.
Trager, Frank N., 8249, 8334.
Tran-cong-Tuong, and Pham-thanh-Vinh, 7167.
Tran-thi-Chi-Thuan, 7058.
Tran duc Thao, 7098.
Tran duc Thao and Nguyen van Ba, 7734.
Tran hi Lieu, 7534.
Tran huynh Anh and Faure, Claude, 7057.
Tranter, Philip, 9055.
Tran trung Nguyen, 7255.
Tran van Dinh, 7256, 7257, 7258, 7535, 7963.

Tran van Khe, 527.
Tran van Ky, 7536, 7537.
Trauzettel, Rolf, 1012.
Travesi, Andrés, 1299.
Tregear, Thomas R., 3549.
Tregonning, K. G., 6876.
Treistman, Judith M., 983.
Treloar, F. E., 6557.
Tretiak, Daniel, 2687.
Tretiak, Lois Dougan, 1593, 1594, 2076.
Trevelyan, *Lord*, 196.
Tribedy, Gopal, 10487.
Trinidad, Levy Ambas, 5561.
Tripathi, B. D., 11549.
Tripathi, Dwijendra, 9982.
Tripathi, Gaya Charan, 13212.
Tripathi, K. M., 11041.
Tripathi, K. P., 10116, 12472.
Tripathi, P. C., 10872.
Tripathi, P. K., 12388, 12772.
Tripathi, R. K., 9513.
Tripathi, R. P., 11093.
Tripathi, S. D., 11042.
Tripathi, Surendranath, 13435.
Tripathi, V. B., and Agarwal, Usha, 10692.
Tripathy, Kunja Behart, 9663.
Tripura, India (Union Ter.) Publicity Dept, 10144.
Trivedi, R. S., 12702.
Trivedi, Ramchandra, 9514.
Troll, Carl, 4460.
Troll, Carl and Schweinfurth, Ulrich, 9011.
Trong Nhan, 7099, 7259.
Trotsevich, A. F., 3926.
Trousdale, William Brown, 184.
Troyer, Lester O., 6003, 6004.
Trufano, I. P., 3600.
Trufanov, I. P., 6832.
Trumbull, Robert, 706, 708.
Truong-buu-Lam, 6995.
Truong buu Lam, 7020.
Truong Son, 7595.
Tsai, Tan-chih, 1878.
Tsai, Tan-yeh, 1879.
Tsan, S. F. and Keng, W. P., 3335.
Tsang, Chiu-sam, 2691.
Tsao, Ching, 1880, 2415.
Ts'ao, Ignatius J. H., 895.
Tsao, Ting-chüan, 3290.
Ts'ao, Tzu-tan, 2386.
Tsao, Wen Yen, 968.
Tse, N. Q., 1632.
Tsedendambyn, Gotov, 3755.
Tsend-Ayuchiin Michigdorj, 6962.
Tseng, Beauson, 969.
Tsien, T. H., 581.
Tsien, Tche-hao, 1684.
Tsien, Tche-hoa, 782.
Tsou, Jung, and Lust, John, 1127.
Tsou, Pao-Chun, 6619, 6628.
Tsou, Tang, 1691, 1881, 2002.
Tsou, Tang, and Ho, Ping-ti, 1692.
Tsubaki, Andrew Takahisa, 4914.
Tsuchiya, Kiyoshi, 4524.
Tsui, Chui-yien, 2353.
Tsui, T. K., 3426.
Tsuji, Naoshiro, 9515, 9516.
Tsuji, Wasaburo, 334.
Tsukimura, Reiko, 3139, 5076.
Tsukui, Jinkichi, 4525.
Tsukui, Nobuko, 4915.
Tsuneishi, Warren, 582.
Tsurumi, Kazuko, 4901.
Tsurumi, Yoshio, 4625.
Tsuruta, Kinya, 5077.
Tu, Fu, 3187.
Tu, Wei-Ming, 896, 1300.
Tuan, Yi-fu, 897.
Tucci, Giuseppe, 103.
Tuck, Davd, 7735.
Tucker, B. T., 4228.
Tucker, G. Richard, 5795.
Tucker, James Guy, 7596.
Tudev, Batyn, 3735.
Tudisco, A. J., Bromwell, C. David, and Warshaw, Steven, 16.
Tugby, Donald J., 5255.
Tugby, Elise, 5256.
Tulku, Mynak R., 3652.
Tun Abdul Razak Bin Hussein, 6678.
Tung, Constantine, 2783.
Tung, Robert, 2545.
Tung, Robert and Wang, Ting, 1323.
Tung, S. T., 2546, 7538.
Tunkin, G. I., 7539.
Tunku Shamsul Bahrein, 5480.
Tupas, Isabelo, 5947.
Turin, V. A., 5189.
Turlach, Manfred, 10659.
Turner, Nicholas, 7260.
Twitchett, Denis, 1101.
Tyagi, A. R., 12276.
Tyagi, Paritosh C., 13490.
Tyson, Geoffrey, 10873.
Uberoi, Patricia, 2834.
Uchida, Naosaku, 1685.
Uchida, Nausaku and Ikeda, Kotaro, 4435.
Uchino, Takako, 5123.
Udaybhansinhji, 11335.
Udaybhansinhji, Yuvaraj, 10570.
Uddin, Jalal, 9833.
Udom Warotamasikkhadit, 8194, 8195.
Ueda, Akinari and Zolbrod, Leon M., 5124.
Ueda, Kozo, 6270.
Ueda, Michiko, 5125.
Ueda, Yoshifumi, 9517.
Ueno, Hiroya and Kinoshita, Soshichi, 4526.
Uhalley, Stephen, *jr.*, *1128*, *1175*, *1270*.
U Hla Aung, 8304.
Uhlenbeck, E. M., 6476, 6477.
U Htin Fatt, 8250, 8251, 8252, 8288.
Ukai, Nobushige, 4461.
Ukil, R. C., 11347.
Ukun Surjaman, 6478.
Ul-Husain, Zia, 8759a.
Ulaganathan, I., 13436.
Ulenbrook, Jan, 3061.
Ullah, Chaudhury Rehmat, 8618.
Ullerich, Curtis, 1422, 10402.
Ullrich, Helen Elizabeth, 13075.
Ullrich, Ursula, and Ullrich, Wolfgang, 8390.
Umar, Muhammad, 9983.
Umezaki, Haruo, and Royston, Clifton, 5127.
Umezaki, Haruo; Novak, M., 5126.
Ummat, R. C., 10874, 10930, 11192.
Umre, R. S., 10571.
Unson, Gervasio V., 5389.
Upadhyay, Hari S., 13437.
Upadhyay, K. D., 11820.
Upadhyaya, Daya Shankar, 12389.
Upadhyaya, Hari S., 11610, 11821.
Upadhyaya, Jai Jai Ram, 12390.
Upadhyaya, K. D., 11822.
Upadhyaya, K. N., 9518.
Upadhye, A. N., 9519, 13438, 13439.
Upasak, C. S., 9664.
Upasani, L. R., 10875.
U Pe Kin, 8216, 8269, 8270, 8289, 8290, 8291.
Uppal, Swinder Singh, 13213.
Upreti, Mohan, 12879.
Upreti, Nandini, 12080.
Upreti, R. C., 11688.
Uranza, Azucena Grajo, 6065, 6980.
Ury, Marian, 5128.
U.S. Aid Mission to Nepal, 9002.
Usami, Shō, 4817.
U.S. Congress. Senate, 7597.
Useem, John, and Useem, Ruth Hill, 11581.
Usmani, A. F., 12277.
Usmani, M. A., 9267.
Usmani, S. A., 9184.
Uswatte-Aratchi, G., 8498.
Vaccari, Oreste, 5025.
Vachhrajani, Rajnikant B., and Vachhrajani, Bindu R., 13547.
Vagale, L. R., 10249.
Vahid, S. A., 8865, 13440.
Vahid, Syed Abdul, 8934.
Vahiduddin, Syed, 8584.
Vaid, K. M., 11045.
Vaid, Kavwal Narain, 10948.

Vaidya, K. L., 13041.
Vaidya, Nirmala, 9984.
Vaidya, Suresh, 10285.
Vaidyanathan, Kunniseri Eswaran, 11708.
Vaidyanathan, N. S., 11193.
Vaidyanathan, P. P. I., 10573.
Vaidyanathan, S., 13159.
Vail, Gabriel, 3799.
Vakil, C. N., 10403.
Valdellon, Vicente A., 5551.
Valdepeñas, Vicente B., *jr.*, *5552*.
Valiuddin, 8585.
Valle, Pietro della, and Grey, Edward, 10145.
Valsan, Easwaramangalath Hariharan, 399.
Valvanne, Birgitte (Guldager), 3639.
Van Alstyne, Arthur J., 3453.
Vanamamalai, N., 11823, 13444.
Van Buitenen, J. A. B., 12825, 13441.
Vanícková, E., 6454.
Van den Bogaert, M., 11046.
Van den Bogarert, Michael, 11063.
Van der Koref, Justus M., 6367, 6368, 6369, 6370.
Van der Kroef, Justus M., 497, 5204, 5302, 5303, 6424, 6425, 7261, 8150, 8518.
Van der Linden, C., 9570.
VanderMeer, Canute and VanderMeer, Paul, 3382.
Van der Post, Laurens, 4437.
Van der Veur, Paul W., 6184, 6298.
Vanderyken, J.-C, 4527.
Vanikar, V. S., 12661.
Vanin, Iu. V., 3927.
Vanin, Iurii Vasil'evich, 3898.
Vanjari, Shrikrishna, 10876, 10931, 13491.
Van Meter, Rachel R., 13442.
Van Ness, Peter, 2432.
Van Ngan, 7738.
Van Niel, Robert, 5229, 6258.
Van Nooten, B. A., 13443.
Vannsak, Keng, 7895.
Vansak, Keng, 7911.
Van Slyke, Lyman P., 1221.
Varadachari, K. C., 9520.
Varadachari, V. K., 12299.
Varadarajan, M., 132214.
Vardarajan, M., 13160.
Varenne, Jean, 9268.
Varg, Paul A., 1129.
Varga, Eugène, 335.
Vargas, Benito, 5481.
Varma, D. C., 12773.
Varma, D. N., 13042.
Varma, M. K., 10919.
Varma, Malati Kerala, 10049.
Varma, Ram Lal, 9080.
Varma, Ravindra, 471, 12474.
Varma, S. C., 11609.
Varma, S. N., 12475.
Varma, S. P., 8443, 8866.
Varma, Shri Kant, 13445.
Varma, Siddheshwar, 13161.
Varma, Vishvanath Prasad, 9985.
Varma, Vishwanath Prasad, 12774.
Varon, Barbara F., 4744.
Varshneya, J. S., 11336, 11337.
Vaseer, Amin Ullah, 10051.
Vasil'ev, A. G., 4122.
Vasil'ev, Kim Vasil'evich, 1054.
Vasil'ev, L. S., 1013, 1102.
Vasil'eva, V. Kh, 8196.
Vasiljev, Ivo, 2608.
Vasirani, Sheila, 10010.
Vasudevan, A., 10488, 11205.
Vasudevan, K., 10286.
Vats, Bhagat, 12403.
Vatsyayan, Kapila, 12880.
Vatuk, Ved Prakash, 13076.
Vaudeville, Charlotte, 9521.
Veezhinathan, N., 9523.
Veiga da Ponte, M., 7545.
Velasco, Jose R., 6088.
Velasco, Nancy V., 5553.
Velasquez, Gregorio T., 5482.
Velayo, Ramon M., 5861.
Velder, Christian, 8197.
Vel'gus, V. A., 1103.
Veljasević, Milan, 6371.
Venegas, Ernesto C., 5587, 5588.
Venkatachalam, G., 9524.
Venkatachari, P. N., 13446.
Venkatappiah, B., 10575.
Venkatarama Iyer, M.K, 9525.
Venkataraman, Krishnaswamy, 11356.
Venkataraman, R., 10877, 10932.
Venkata Rao, V., 10117, 12081, 12278.
Venkata Subbarao, G. C., 12300.
Venkatasubbiah, Ambale, 9269.
Venkateshwarlu, T., 10660.
Venkateswaran, R. J., 11140.
Venkateswara Rao, T., 9834.
Ventura, Mamerto S., 5554.
Venue, S., 10722.
Vepa, Ram K., 12157, 12216.
Verboom, W. C., 6629.
Verghese, C. Paul, 11662.
Verhoeven, F. R. J., 6839, 11869.
Verhoeven, Frans Rijndert Johan, 6538.
Verkuyl, J., 104, 6108.
Verlaque, Christian, 4607.
Verma, Babu Ram, 8420.
Verma, K. K., 12881.
Verma, O. P., 9835.
Verma, P. C., 10404.
Verma, S. K., 13162.
Vermeer, Hans Joseph, Akhtar, Waheeda, and Akhtar, Ali, 8935, 8936.
Vernant, Jacques, 472.
Vesci, Uma Marina, 9526.
Vesudevan, A., 10489.
Vetter, Tilmann, 158.
Vevier, Charles, 1130.
Veyra, Jaime C. de, 6066.
Viado, Jose, 5589.
Vianello, Gianni, 516.
Viatkina, K. V., 3746.
Viatkin. R. V., 1036.
Vicedom, George, 3297.
Vicente, Victoriano, 5470.
Vicente, Yolanda F., 5555.
Vidyakara and Ingalls, Daniel H. H., 13215.
Vidyalankar, Amar Nath, 12082.
Vidya Prakash, 12904.
Vidyarthi, L. P., 11550, 11689.
Vidyatmananda, 10050.
Viennot, O., 13043.
Viet Chung, 7262.
Vig, O. P., 11783, 11784.
Vijay Raj, N. C., 10250.
Villaflores, Isaias, 159.
Villanueva, A. B., 5848.
Villanueva, Antonia F., 6067.
Villanueva, Buenaventura M., 5700.
Villanueva, Delano P., 5659.
Villanueva, Juan T., 5623.
Villanueva, Raymundo, 5689.
Villanueva, Roberto T., 5660.
Villavicencio, Edgardo, 5624.
Villenueva, Catalina G., 5390.
Vinde, Victor, 7375.
Vira, Soma, 400.
Virasai, Banphot, 10064.
Virata, Cesar, 5661.
Viray, Maneul A., 6068.
Vireswarananda, 10052.
Virgo, Somon, 4189.
Viswanathaiah, K. V., 12158.
Viswanathan, S., 13447.
Vita-Finzi, Paolo, 7548.
Vitorović, Nikola, 7181.
Vittalrao, Y., 9986.
Vivekananda, 11626.
Vladimirov, A., 1425.
Vladimirov, O. and V. Riazantsev, 1271.
Vo-nguyen-Giap, Schoenbrun, David, 7182.
vo-nhan-tri, 7078.
Vogel, Claus, 3653.
Vogel, Ezra, 1633.
Vogel, Heinrich, 9549.
Vohra, Balraj, 13548.
Volchek, G.A, 635.
Vol'Skii, D., 7549.
Volsky, D., 2635, 7964.
Volsky, Dmitry, 7550, 7551.
Volwahsen, Andreas, 12906, 12907.

Vondra, J. Gert, 6500.
Voorhoeve, P., 6121, 6823.
Vorob'ev, M. V., 984.
Vorobyov, Y., 4818.
Voronin, O., 2005.
Vorontsov, Vladen Borisovich, 608.
Vrat, Satya, 13163, 13164, 13165.
Vredenbregt, Jacob, 6271.
Vreede-de Stuers, Cora, 6185, 11611.
Vu-duy-Tu, 6981.
Vu Can, 7059.
Vu Hoang, 7264.
Vulliez, A. and Turnbull, P., 8253.
Vung, Gial, 473.
Vu quy Vy, 7265, 7740.
Vu thanh Dat, 7116.
Vu van Thai, 7552.
Vyas, Madan, 12662.
Vyas, R. N., 13448.
Vyas, Ram Kishore, 12083.
Vyas, V. S., 11338, 11339.
Vyatkin, R. V., 746.
Vydiar, P. K. K., 11194.
Wachirayan Warorot, 105.
Wada, Haruo, 4608.
Wadhaven, S. K., 11047.
Wadia, A. R., 12663.
Wagle, Manohar, 11340.
Wagle, N. K., 9528.
Wagle, N. M., 10878.
Wagle, Narendra, 11835.
Waheed, Khalid, 8707, 8708, 8709, 8710, 8711, 8750, 8772, 8773, 8928.
Waheeduzzaman, 8619.
Wahlund, Per Erik, 4438.
Wakaizumi, Kei, 648.
Wakimoto, Tsuneya, 4229.
Wal, S. L. van der., 6157.
Waldschmidt, Ernst, 63, 160, 8369.
Waley, Arthur, 1132.
Walhout, Donald, 9529.
Wali, B. M., 10879.
Walker, Benjamin, 9530.
Walker, George Benjamin, 9270.
Walker, Kenneth R., 1515.
Walker, Richard L., 1889, 3510.
Wall, David, 3583, 8410.
Wall, J. R. D., 6630.
Wallace, Ben J., 5796.
Wallace, Paul, 12084.
Walmsley, Lewis Calvin, 2864.
Wan, Ta-hung, 1890, 1891, 1892.
Wan, Weiying, 812.
Wan Adli Bin Dato' Wan Ibrahim, 6528.
Wandrekar, D. N., 11690.
Wang, Chang-ling, 2257.
Wang, Chao-tien, 1923.
Wang, Chee-shu, 1104.
Wang, Chen-yu, 3175.
Wang, Chi, 785, 3236.
Wang, Chi-chen, 3152.
Wang, Chi-yüan, 2919.
Wang, Chieh, 2158.
Wang, Chin-chung, 2258.
Wang, Ch'ing-i, 2731.
Wang, Chung K'uei, 3406.
Wang, George T. and Fowler, J. Andrew, 6529.
Wang, Gung-hsing, 839.
Wang, Gungwu, 1037, 1105, 1686, 6573, 6611.
Wang, Ho-sheng, 1324.
Wang, Hsiao-tang, 1893.
Wang, Hsuan-chih, 2732.
Wang, Hsueh-wen, 1895, 1896, 2006, 2119, 2733.
Wang, John Ching-yu, 3079.
Wang, Julia, 786.
Wang, Ken-cheng, 2259.
Wang, Kuo-chang, 3511.
Wang, Li, 1924.
Wang, Pang-min, 2260.
Wang, Richard P., 1687.
Wang, Shao-lan, 1897.
Wang, Shen, 1570.
Wang, Shih-fu and Hsiung, S. I., 3153.
Wang, Sing-Wu, 1176.
Wang, Szu-cheng, 1426, 2547.
Wang, Tao, 474.
Wang, Teh-fu, 1898.
Wang, William S.-Y, 813.
Wang, You-tsao, 3390.
Wang, Yun, 2077, 2355.
Wangerin, Theodora Scharffenberg, 3874.
Wan Ibrahim B. Wan Soloh, Dato', 6584.
Wan Waithayakorn, 8104.
Waqar-ur-Rahman, 8620.
Ward, Barbara, 3601.
Ward, Kenneth E., 6372, 6433.
Ward, Marion W., 6679.
Ward, Robert E., 4403, 4819.
Ward, Robert Edward, 4754, 4755.
Warenska, Monika, 7060.
Warmenhoven, Henri, 6186.
Warnenska, Monika, 6963, 7039, 7556, 7741.
Warner, Denis, 7742, 7743, 7744, 7745, 7746.
Warrier, A.G. Krishna, 9531.
Warty, M. S., 11551.
Wasan, R. R., 12508.
Waseem, S. M., 11785.
Watabe, Tadayo, 8051.
Watabe, Tadayo and Kawaguchi, Keizaburo, 336.
Watanabe, John Masanao, 4268.
Watanabe, Kazue, 4163.
Watanabe, Naotune, 4404.
Watanabe, Takeshi, 337, 338.
Watano, Shuzo, 4528.
Waterfield, Robert, 12488.
Waterhouse, Charles H., 6947.
Waterman, G. Henry, 5368.
Waterston, Albert, 8482.
Watson, Jane (Werner), 4439.
Watson, William and Quirk, Jessica, 2906.
Watt, John, 1177.
Wayman, Alex, 9532.
Ways, Max, 4529.
Webb, Francis Wynne, 3524.
Webb, Herschel, 4304.
Weber, Charles D., 2907, 2908.
Weber, Hans-günther, 6311.
Weber, Max and Gerth, Hans, 933.
Weber, R. E. J., 6187.
Weber-Schäfer, Peter, 934.
Weedon, William S., 3669.
Weeks, John Austin, 1663.
Weems, Benjamin, 3884.
Weeraratne, Amarasiri, 9533, 13449.
Weggel, Oskar, 3512.
Wei, Chu-hsien, 3016.
Wei, Hwei-lin, 1634.
Wei, Jinyu, 1178.
Wei, Louis Tsing-sing, 970.
Wei, Tat, 898, 899.
Wei, Tingsen Shenfu, 4405.
Wei, Yueh-hsiang, 1635.
Wei, Yung, 1133.
Weiers, Michael, 3712.
Weightman, George H., 5797.
Weinberger, Catherine, 13450.
Weiner, Myron, 12093.
Weinert, Richard P., 1179.
Weinstein, Martin E., 4820.
Weisberg, Gabriel Paul, 4979.
Weisblat, A. M., 11450.
Weise, Ronald Eric, 4838.
Weisinger, Rita, 11552.
Weiss, Carl, 7558.
Weiss, Joseph H., 7267.
Weiss, Peter, 7376.
Weisskopf, Thomas E., 11195.
Weitjen, J., 6144.
Weitzman, David L., 787.
Welbon, Guy Richard, 106.
Welch, Holmes, 935.
Weller, Jac, 7747.
Wellington, John S., 6434.
Wells, H. W., 12882.
Wells, Henry H., 13451, 13452.
Wells, Henry W., 3140, 4956.
Wells, Henry Willis, 538.
Wells, Margaretta, 8167.
Welsh, David, 7268.
Wen, Wei-ching, 2835.
Wen Chieh, 2263.
Weng, Byron S., 2548.
Weng, Wango, 2866.
Wenk, Klaus, 8000, 8185.
Wepf, Reinhold, 7040.
Werfel, Roman, 7377.
Werner, Julien, 9081.
Wertheim, W. F., 741, 1517.
Wertheim, W. F., and Weenink, A. H., 6158.
Wesley, B. C., 9534.

West, Arthur L., *jr.*, and Starry, Donn A., 7748, 7749.
West, Richard, 6948.
Westbrook, Perry D., 13453.
Weth, Gustav, 936.
Whang, Sung-soo, 4040.
Wheeler, Geoffrey, 38.
Wheeler, Mortimer, *Sir*, *8621*.
Wheeler, Ruth Lellah (Carr), 937.
Wheeler, *Sir* Robert Eric Mortimer, 9725.
White, Ann Bolbach, 1134.
White, Douglas, 3670.
White, John, 340, 341.
White, Mary, 13044.
White, Peter T., 7061.
White, Ralph K., 7378.
White, Theodore Harold, 1222.
White, William Lawrence, 5798, 5799.
Whitehead, Raymond L., 2008, 3637.
White Mary, 12509.
Whiteway, Richard Stephen, 9791.
Whitfield, Roderick, 2946, 2947.
Whiting, Allen Suess, 1223, 2646.
Whiting, Kenneth R., 2392.
Whitmore, John Kremers, 6997.
Whitney, John Raymond, 5892.
Whitson, W. W., 1272.
Whitson, William W., 2416.
Whyte, Robert Orr, 10590.
Whyte, Robert Orr, and Mathur, M. L., 10591.
Wicki, Josef, 9571.
Wiedenmann, L., 7931.
Wielenga, D. K., 6159.
Wiernik, Bronislaw, 7379.
Wiese, Josef, 6299.
Wiese, M. Bernice, 39.
Wight, Helen Jenkins, 3454.
Wijeratne, W. V. S., 10661.
Wijesekera, O. H. de A., 13166.
Wijetunga, W. M. K., 9987.
Wijetunge, Edmund P., *comp*, *8445*.
Wilbur, C. Martin, 1273, 1274.
Wilcox, Cindy, 7932.
Wilcox, Wayne, 2609, 8867.
Wilcox, Wayne Ayres, 8421.
Wildash, Philip, 6949.
Wilder, William, 6680.
Wilhelm, Friedrich, 13455.
Wilhelm, Hellmut, 900.
Wilhelm, Helmut, 3141.
Wilhelmy, Herbert, 8653.
Wilkeshuis, C., 3899.
Wilkinson, Allen Byron, 3900.
Will, John Baxter, 4305.
Willetts, William Y., 9089.
Willey, Malcolm M., 9535.
Willi, Victor J., 10011.
Williams, Donovan, 10251.
Williams, Frederick Ballard, 2615.
Williams, H., 12665.
Williams, L. F. Rushbrook, 8387.
Williams, M. Allan, 8217, 8305.
Williams, Roger W., 8218.
Williams, Thomas R., 6724.
Williamson, Jeffrey G., 342.
Willoughby, Westel Woodbury, 609.
Wills, John E., 1180.
Wills, John Elliot, *jr.*, *1135*.
Wills, Morris R., and Moskin, J. Robert, 710.
Wilson, A. Jeyaratnam, 8465, 8519.
Wilson, Dick, 343, 344, 475, 1899, 2636, 3625, 3626, 4531, 4532, 4533, 5144, 10880.
Wilson, Frances Ann, 13216.
Wilson, George M., 4406.
Wilson, Graeme, 5129.
Wilson, Patrick, 8370.
Wilson, Richard Garratt, 711.
Wilson, Richard W., 3513.
Wilson, Richard Whittingham, 3436.
Wilson, W. R., 4407.
Windekens, A. J. Van, 3841, 3842.
Winfrey, Carey, 1595, 3584.
Wing, N. N., 13454.
Wingo, Hal, 7890.
Winkelhöfer, Jan, 4440.
Winternitz, Moriz, 13217.
Wirjodiprodjo, Hartono, 6312.
Wirsing, Giselher, 11912.
Wirth, Benedicta, 938.
Wit, Daniel, 8114.
Witherspoon, John Alfred, 3998.
Withington, William A., 5156, 6195.
Witthaver, Kurt, 11786.
Witt Siwasariyanon, 8198.
Wolanowski, Lucjan, 5216.
Wolf, Margery, 3437.
Wolfe, J. R. M., 6530.
Wolff, John U., 6005.
Wolin, Marian, 7380.
Wolk, Herman S., 7750.
Woltemade, Uwe Jan, 10287.
Wong, Alan L., 3188.
Wong, Jim, 1366.
Wong, John, 1519.
Wong, Ming, 3242.
Wong, Paul, 814.
Wong, Ruth, 5315.
Wong, Sybil, 1441.
Woo, Chia-pei, 1429.
Woo, Irene, 3539.
Wood, Dennis Harold, 10697.
Wood, John R., 476.
Wood, Robert S., 3871.
Woodside, Alexander Barton, 6998.
Woodward, Calvin Arthur, 8508.
Wooten, Clyde Curtis, 2434.
Wooten, J. H, 477.
Worley, B. W., *jr.*, *5483*.
Wou, Odoric Y. K., 1275.
Wragg, Margaret, 11582.
Wren, H. G., 4834.
Wrenn, James, 765.
Wrenn, James J., 747.
Wriggins, W. Howard, 8450.
Wright, Harold P., 5130.
Wright, Mary C., 1181, 1193.
Wright, Michael A., 8105.
Wroth, James M., 4041.
Wu, Chen-piao, 3176.
Wu, Ch'eng-en and Waley, Arthur, 3154.
Wu, Chi-fang, 1430, 1596, 1597, 2009.
Wu, Chih-kand, and Wu, K. S., 3018.
Wu, Chih-kang, and Wu, K. S., 3017.
Wu, Eugene, 815.
Wu, Han, 2785.
Wu, Han, and Smith, Chester L., 2749.
Wu, John C. H., 1276.
Wu, K. C., 748.
Wu, Ko-tung, 1900.
Wu, M. T., 3383.
Wu, Sanja, 816.
Wu, Sanjia, 2909.
Wu, Silas, 1106.
Wu, Silas Hsiu-liang, 1182.
Wu, T. P., 3427.
Wu, Tien-Wei, 1277.
Wu, Tse-min, 3292.
Wu, Yen-ho, 3455.
Wu, Yuan-ch'i, 1901.
Wu, Yuan-li, 1431, 2388.
Wu, Yung-ping, 3177.
Wulff, Inger, 5800.
Wurz, Eulogia, 9536.
Wyatt, David K., 7979, 8018, 8019.
Wycliffe. Augustine David, 254.
Wylie, Turrell V., 3687, 3698.
Wynne, George G., 6964, 7021.
Xia Xiang, 1038.
Xu Dixin, 2269.
Y-Bun Sur, 7269.
Yabes, Leopoldo Y., 5813, 6069.
Yadav, K. S., 11627.
Yadav, O. K., 10693.
Yadav, R. S., 13045.
Yadava, J. S., 12159.
Yadunath, 10576.
Yaduvanshi, Uma, 9988, 9989.
Yahuda, Michael B., 2550.
Yakhontov, S. E, 3062.
Yamada, Toshio, 5039.
Yamada, Yukihiro, 5801.
Yamaguchi, Esho, 9537.
Yamamoto, Masaya, 4306.
Yamamoto, Michiaki, 4269.

Yamamura, Kozo, 4408, 4534.
Yamane, Yuﬃzō, 5011.
Yamasaki, Beatrice T., 161.
Yamasaki, Kazuo, 5012.
Yan-Aung Maung Maung, 8336.
Yanaga, Chitoshi, 4756.
Yanagida, Kunio, 4902.
Yanaihara, Tadao, 4270.
Yang, C. K., 2010.
Yang, Chih-sung and Hao, Chin-wen, 2836.
Yang, Daniel S. P., 2786.
Yang, Daniel Shih-p'eng, 2750.
Yang, Feng-tai, 3514.
Yang, H. K., 3515.
Yang, Heng, 1519.
Yang, Ho, 3293.
Yang, Hsi-cheng, 2741.
Yang, Hsin and Ch'en, Chien, 1902.
Yang, Lien-sheng, 1014.
Yang, Ming-che, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908.
Yang, Paul, 3063.
Yang, Paul Fu-mien, 3019.
Yang, Pei-hsin, 1433.
Yang, Winston L.Y., and Yang, Theresa S., 55.
Yano, Toru, 8074, 8153.
Yao, Cheng-yu, 3178.
Yao, Wen-yuan, 208, 2159, 2160, 2270.
Yaquin-ud-Din, 13046.
Yarwood, A. T., 11870.
Yashaschandra, Sitanshu, 13456.
Yasoshima, Yoshinosuke, 4535.
Yasuda, Teiji, 4271.
Yasukawa, Takeshi, 5690.
Yasunari Kawabata, 5131.
Yasuo, Masai, 4462.
Yatsushiro, Toshio, 8085.
Yaukey, Grace (Sydenstricker), 1301.
Yazaki, Takeo; Swain, David L., 4307.
Yeh, Chung-po, 3428.
Yeh, Hsieh-chi, 2692.
Yeh, K. C., 1434.
Yeh, Yeong-her, 345.
Yen, C. K., 3309.
Yen, Hsieh-chung, 2359.
Yen, Sian L., 3064.
Yen, T. P., 3336.
Yen, Wei-hui, 1572.
Yench, John, 5556.
Yengku Zubaidah Binte Tengku Abu Bakar, 6824.
Yesudian, Selva Raja, 9538.
Yi, Gou-zea, 4042.
Yi, O-nyong, Steinberg, David I., 3853.
Yi, Sang; Choe, Hae-chun, 4123.
Yi, Sang-ro; Kim, U-chang, 4124.
Yi, Tu-hyon, 4081.
Yim, Dong Jae, 3928.
Yin, Cheng-tsung, 2837.
Yin, John Yuan-shi, 2647.
Yin, Loh Chee, 6544.
Yin Da, 1039.
Yip Woh, Peng, 5205.
Yip Yat Hoong, 6798.
Yi Yi, 8254, 8255.
Yob, Suk-kee, 4082.
Yogananda, *Paramhansa*, 9271.
Yoingco, Angel Q., 5662.
Yoingco, Angel Q and Trinidad, Ruben F., 255.
Yondon, B., 3732.
Yoneji, Masuda, 4612.
Yonezawa, Yoshiho, 2948.
Yong Ching, Fatt, 6845.
Yoo, Hoon, 3975.
Yoon, Chong Kun, 1224.
Yoon, Shick, 3963.
Yoon, Tae-hee, 3937.
Yorke, Susan, 6681.
Yoshihisa, Higasa, 5132.
Yoshikawa, Eiji and Regnault-Gatier, Sylvie, 5079.
Yoshikawa, Kōjirō, 3142.
Yoshino, Masatoshi M., 8397.
Yoshino, Michael Y., 4543.
Yoshino, M.Y, 4536.
Yoshitomi, Shiegeo, 4821.
Yotsukura, Sayo, 5040.
You, In Jong, 4044.
Young, Ernest P., 1278.
Young, John, and Nakajima, Kimiko, 5026.
Young, Katsu Hirai, 4308.
Young, Kenneth, 346.
Young, Kenneth T., 382, 478, 5305.
Young, Kenneth Todd, 2616.
Young, Luther James Lismore, 2435.
Young, Marilyn B., 1136.
Young, Marilyn Blatt, 3516.
Young, Oliver Gordon, 8086.
Young, Stephen B., 8154.
Youren, Harold Wilfred, 1225.
Yu, Anthony C., 909.
Yu, C. L., 3627.
Yu, Chi Hsueh, 2551.
Yu, Chun, 2271.
Yu, George T., 2570.
Yu, Hon, 3854.
Yu, Hui-jung, 2838.
Yu, Jen, 3179.
Yu, Kwang-chung, 3143.
Yü, P. K., 1107.
Yu, Pyong-ch'on, 4125.
Yu, Tsung-hsin, 3212, 3213.
Yu, Yu-hsiang, 1521.
Yuan, D. Y., 3456.
Yuan, Nathan S. Y., 1720.
Yuan, Shao-chi, 910.
Yuda, Yutaka, 9539.
Yueh, Wei, 1435, 2272.
Yukawa, Hideki, 5145.
Yule, *Sir* Henry, and Burnell, A. C., 13077.
Yung, Chung-tung, 2688.
Yung Chun, 2787.
Yung Hung, 2552.
Yuriev, A., 6373.
Yusuf, Farhat, 8788, 8789, 8805.
Yusuf, K. M., 10054.
Yutaka, Iwamoto, 6188.
Yuyama, Akira, 56.
Zacchini, Bruna, 7559.
Zachariah, K. C., 11709.
Zachariah, K. C., and Seetharam, K. S., 11787.
Zachariah, Mathew, 11556.
Zafer, Mohammad Rashiduz, 12391.
Zagoria, Donald, 2553.
Zahoor Ahmed bin F. Hussain, 6799.
Zahri, Azhari, 6259.
Zaide, Gregorio F., 5452.
Zaide, Salvator F., 6089.
Zaidi, Iqtidar H., 8654.
Zaidi, Mujahid Husain, 9836.
Zaidi, N. H., 8868.
Zain, Dawn, 6825.
Zainie, Carla, 2988.
Zainol bin Mahmood, 6682.
Zainul, A., 2273.
Zakhar'in, B. A., 13167.
Zaletel, Vinko, 552.
Zaman, Hameed, 8806.
Zaman, Mukhtar, 8964.
Zamora, Mario D., 5849.
Zanegin, B., 1925.
Zanegin, V., 2436.
Zapadova, E.A, 8363.
Zaretskaia, S. I., 1183, 1184.
Zaveri, Mahendra Kumar, 11628.
Zaveri, Mahendrakumar, 12703.
Zbavitel, Dusan, 13457.
Zbikowski, Tadeusz, 2788.
Zelentsov, Vselvolod Alekseevich, 7184.
Zelleke, Ayalew, 479.
Zelliot, Eleanor, 9540.
Zelman, Walter A., 610.
Zemtsova, Antonina Il'inicha, 3805.
Zhabreev, A. F., 8292.
Zhamtsarano, Ts, 3747.
Zhao, Xun and Xiyin, Li, 3065.
Zhelokhovtsev, A., 712, 2012.
Zhigalov, I. I., 7560.
Zhukov, E. M., 4409.
Zhukov, V., 2556.
Zhukovskaia, N. L., 3816.
Zhuravleva, Liudmila N., 8227.
Zikmund, Miroslav and Hanzelka, Jiri, 9012.
Zimmerman, Robert Frederick, 5869.
Zimonina, I. P., 7806.
Zinkin, Maurice, 8411.
Zinkin, Taya, 8981, 11794.
Zobel, Enrique, 5663.
Zograf, G., 9056.
Zolbrod, Leon M., 5134.

Zorin, V., 4164.
Zorthian, Barry, 7561.
Zuby, Ozzir, 8937.
Zukik, Michael Benedict, 7079.
Zulfaqar Ali, S. N. Q., 8913.
Zuo, Dong, 1185.
Zvelebil, Kamil, 13168, 13169, 13458.
Zylstra, Luke 9013